

1966

*Unique U. S. Currency
U. S. Rarities Gold, Silver
and Copper
Foreign Gold and Silver Rarities*

May 20, 21, 1966

*public
auction*

OF AN
OUTSTANDING COLLECTION
OF UNITED STATES
AND FOREIGN
COINS

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN

545 Fifth Avenue
New York 17
N. Y.

DONALD S. MATO
auctioneer

WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL
*Park Avenue at 50th Street
New York, N. Y.*

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE

MAY 20, 21, 1966

**CHOICE U. S. TYPE COLLECTION
U. S. PATTERNS — COMPLETE SET OF \$3 GOLD
TERRITORIAL AND PROOF GOLD
RARE PAPER MONEY, etc.**

‘ ‘ ‘

**CROWNS AND MULTIPLES OF THE WORLD
THE FIRST DOLLAR OF THE WORLD — BRABANT 1477
GREAT FOREIGN GOLD RARITIES
UNIQUE RUSSIAN DUCAT
10 DUCATS OF CHRISTINE OF SWEDEN
10 DUCATS OF FIRENZE — SABARA BRAZIL BARS
ALSO RARE MINOR COINS**

to be held at the

**WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL
Park Avenue at 50th Street
New York, New York**

Catalogued and sold by —

Abner Kreisberg
228 N. Beverly Drive
Beverly Hills, California 90210
Abner Kreisberg - Jerry Cohen
Phone: CRestview 1-4281 (213)

Hans M. F. Schulman
545 Fifth Avenue
New York, N. Y. 10017
Phone: MUrray Hill 7-3145 (212)
Cable: NUMATICS, NEW YORK

After May 11th - Tel.: MU 7-3145 (212)

Hans M. F. Schulman, Donald D'Amato auctioneers

NOTE: From **MAY 11th** all Auction Lots will be on display from
10:00 A. M. to 5:00 P. M. at 545 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW
YORK CITY, Room 803.

FOREWORD

We are certain that everyone of us with an inherent love for numismatics can readily appreciate the thrill and satisfaction of having a collection of such importance as is here represented.

This sale represents the coins and collections of a number of consignors from this country as well as Europe. As in the years gone by each of our Waldorf sales develops a new surge of interest in fine coins as well as rarities. We hope that when you read the following pages you will get some measure of the enjoyment we had in cataloguing this collection. We cannot possibly give here in the Foreword a detailed description of this great collection, but we have endeavored to present a catalogue that you will want to add to your reference library, because of the wealth of information only available in sales of this calibre.

All illustrations are of the actual coins, but the photographs do not do the coin justice. An Uncirculated or Proof coin has a beauty that a photograph cannot always capture.

Aside from the great rarities in this sale there are many medium priced coins. The buyer of these coins can be assured of the same careful and appreciative service as the buyer of the complete set of \$3 gold.

Our enthusiasm in the description of the coins is truly warranted. Every coin has been properly attributed and classified most carefully.

In our past auction sales we have offered some of the finest and most valuable numismatic collections, but no sale has featured a more outstanding selection of great rarities than this one. This is truly a "Quality Sale".

Try to attend this "Sale of the Year" in person. If unable to attend we will act as your agent at no additional charge to you. In bidding keep in mind the high quality of the material offered.

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN

JERRY COHEN

ABNER KREISBERG

P. S.: Lots 2250-2376 — the outstanding South American gold collection, catalogued by X. & F. Calico is printed in a separate volume.

PUBLIC AUCTION SALE

FRIDAY, MAY 20, 1966 — 2:30 P. M.

FRIDAY, MAY 20, 1966 — 7:00 P. M.

SATURDAY, MAY 21, 1966 — 10:30 A. M.

SATURDAY, MAY 21, 1966 — 2:30 P. M.

— *Featuring* —

1st SESSION — FRIDAY AFTERNOON — MAY 20, 1966

THE FIRST DOLLAR OF THE WORLD — TALERS AND MULTIPLES
OF THE WORLD — ANCIENT GREEK COINS — LARGE LOTS

Lots 1 - 750 — 2:30 P. M.

●

2nd SESSION — FRIDAY EVENING — MAY 20, 1966

1793 and 1796 HALF CENTS — 1793 CHAIN AND WREATH CENTS
1794 DIME AND QUARTER — 1876-CC TWENTY CENT PC.
1796 HALF DOLLAR

Lots 751 - 1513 — 7:00 P. M.

●

3rd SESSION — SATURDAY MORNING — MAY 21, 1966

TEMPLETON REID \$10 GOLD — 1851 SILVER INGOT
MINERS BANK \$10 — PACIFIC COMPANY \$5 — SCHULTZ & CO. \$5
JOHN PARSONS \$5 GOLD — 1808 \$2.50 GOLD
COMPLETE SET \$3 GOLD — 1794 SILVER DOLLAR
VERY RARE PAPER MONEY — GEM PROOF GOLD

Lots 1514 - 2250C — 10:30 A. M.

●

4th SESSION — SATURDAY AFTERNOON — MAY 21, 1966

SPECIAL COLLECTION OF OUTSTANDING
SOUTH AMERICAN GOLD RARITIES
(CATALOGUED BY X. AND F. CALICO)

Lots 2251 - 2375 (in separate catalogue)

FOREIGN GOLD RARITIES OF THE WORLD
ANCIENT ROMAN COINS

Lots 2376 - 3000 — 2:30 P. M.

DONALD D'AMATO and HANS M. F. SCHULMAN, Licensed Auctioneers

To be sold at Public Auction to the highest bidder at the

WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL

4th Floor Park Avenue Suite M. N. P.

Park Avenue at 50th Str., New York City

Catalogued by: Hans M. F. Schulman, Abner Kreisberg, Jerry Cohen

INDEX

FOREIGN GOLD AND SILVER

First Dollars of the World	1 - 8
Thalers and Multiple Thalers of the World	9 - 630
Oddities	631 - 638
Medical Medals	639 - 653
Large Lots	654 - 670
Ancient Greek	671 - 749
Special Collection of outstanding South American Gold Rarities catalogued by X. and F. Calico (in separate volume)	2251 - 2375
Foreign Gold and Platinum	2376 - 2959
Roman Silver and Bronze	2960 - 3000

U. S. COINS AND PAPER MONEY

Complete Type Set	751 - 820
Colonial	821
Half Cents	822 - 838
Large Cents	839 - 939
Two Cent Pieces	940 - 950
Nickels	951 - 1041
Dimes	1042 - 1160
Twenty Cent Pieces	1161 - 1168
Half Dollars	1169 - 1274
Trade Dollars	1275 - 1302
Patterns	1303 - 1398
So Called Dollars	1399 - 1415
Proof Sets	1416 - 1429
Commemorative Half Dollars, etc.	1430 - 1511
Hawaii	1512 - 1513
Pioneer Gold, Patterns, etc.	1514 - 1545
Alaska Gold	1546 - 1548
U. S. Gold	
\$1.00	1549 - 1593
\$2.50	1594 - 1685
Complete Set of \$3 Gold (including 1875)	1686
\$3.00	1687 - 1715
\$4.00 (Stella)	1716
\$5.00	1717 - 1762
\$10.00	1763 - 1788
\$20.00	1789 - 1829
1898 Proof Gold Set	1830
Panama Pacific Set; \$50 Octagonal Pan Pacific	1831 - 1832
Commemorative Gold	1833 - 1843
Rare U. S. Paper Money	1844 - 1858
Silver Dollars	1859 - 1939
Quarters	1940 - 2117
Complete set U. S. Minor Coinage	2118 - 2128
Flying Eagle and Indian Head Cents	2129 - 2193
Lincoln Cents	2194 - 2250C

READ CAREFULLY

TERMS OF SALE

1. Auction sales ARE NOT approval sales. Read these terms carefully. By submitting bids you agree to the terms set forth below. All coins have been classified by experts and while errors will be gladly corrected NO LOT MAY BE RETURNED WITHOUT WRITTEN PERMISSION. Request to return coins MUST BE MADE WITHIN THREE DAYS OF RECEIPT OF COINS. Gold coins cannot be returned from abroad until an import license is obtained. Returned American merchandise also needs import licenses.
2. All bids are to be by LOT as numbered in the catalogue. When identical bids are received, preference is given to the earliest bidder.
3. NO BUY OR UNLIMITED BIDS ACCEPTED. This rule is for your protection. The lots will be purchased for your account below your maximum bid whenever possible.
4. Bidders must establish credit or have on deposit 25% of TOTAL bids.
5. AUCTION SALES ARE STRICTLY CASH AND MUST BE PAID FOR PROMPTLY. Title does not pass until fully paid for.
6. LOTS PURCHASED BY FLOOR BUYERS MAY NOT BE RETURNED.
7. Lots delivered in New York City and California are subject to Sales Tax.
8. There will be no charge for executing bids but postage and insurance will be added, and a handling charge for heavy lots and books.
9. If information is desired as to the value of any lot we shall be glad to furnish same. Prices are estimates and we recommend you bid close to or over estimate to obtain the lot.
10. All coins are guaranteed to be genuine. Photos are of actual items being sold.
11. Minor's bids will not be accepted !
12. The buyer who acts as agent for third parties is the only person responsible for his purchases towards the auction house. Third parties refusing to accept coins from the agent are entirely the responsibility of the agent. The auctioneers cannot accept returns from agents because of third parties for any reason whatsoever unless coins were bought with specific special arrangements between the agent and the auctioneers.
13. In case of dispute the decision of the auctioneer is at all times final.

GENERAL INFORMATION

EXHIBITION: The material in this auction may be seen at 545 Fifth Avenue on and after **May 11th, 1966**, between 10:00 A. M. and 5:00 P. M. or by special appointment.

MAIL BIDDERS: Please send your bids in early. Bids may be mailed to:

ABNER KREISBERG
228 North Beverly Drive
Beverly Hills, California

or

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN
545 Fifth Avenue
New York 17, N. Y.

NOTE: After **May 17th** please AIRMAIL bids directly to ABNER KREISBERG WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL, NEW YORK CITY, N. Y., who can also be reached at the office of HANS SCHULMAN or directly to HANS SCHULMAN, at 545 Fifth Avenue, New York 17, N. Y.

[illegible]

FIRST SESSION

FRIDAY, MAY 20, 1966 at 2:30 P. M.

HOTEL WALDORF ASTORIA

4th Floor — Park Avenue Suite

Lots 1-750

FOREIGN SILVER COINS

THE FIRST DOLLARS of the World

B R A B A N T

Maria of Burgundy

1477

THE REAL FIRST DOLLAR OF THE WORLD

- 1 This is the predecessor of all the Thalers which follow 25 years later from Joachimstal. Maybe we could call it the pattern crown of the world (see information). Only a few, less than 6 pieces known, the first record in Van Mieris Dutch 3 monumental volumes "Histori Der Nederlandsche Vorsten" (History of the Dutch princes from Count Albert to Charles V), published in The Hague 1732-35, on page 140, Vol. I. Our specimen may be the Van Mieris coin, having come down through collectors for 3 centuries.

Obv: Maria Magdalena as representing Maria of Burgundy with Christ child on arm, to the right St. Andreas protecting the golden fleece and St. Sebastian with arrow and bow with which he originally was killed. This is all to represent the love of the archduke for his Duchess. Inscr. reads TOTA PULCHRA ES AMICA MEA, ET MACULA NON EST IN (you are real beautiful, my love, and you are unmarred).

Rev: Crowned shield in golden fleece. Date 14-77 in Gothic lettering above.

Valued \$20,000

VG-Fine

General History of the Guldiner 1477

The idea of minting large silver coins was, not unnaturally, born around the 15th century, because of the emergence of large silver mines, and the plan was to mint a silver coin equal in value to the usual gold coin of the times, the gold guilder which dominated trade and had originated in the florin of Florence, Italy, of 1252, followed by that of Venice in 1272, with a weight of 3.537 grams.

The first prince to get this idea was Maximilian, son of Emperor Friedrich III of the Holy Roman Empire. In 1477 he married

Story of the Guldiner 1477

For the story of how it came to be minted, we refer to Mr. Brekke's article in the November issue of "World Coins". See the left column.

This coin has been sold at auction 3 times in this century:

May 1911: Adolph Hess Nachfolger, Frankfurt. In this auction of duplicates at the Hermitage, Leningrad, one was sold. Berliner Staatsmuseum bought the Guldiner 1477 for DM 3,800--., and has kept the coin since. This Museum is now in East Berlin. 3,800 Goldmarks in 1911 was over a 1000 gold dollars. This makes

THE REAL FIRST DOLLAR OF THE WORLD

History of the Guldiner 1477 (continued)

Maria, daughter of Duke Charles the Bold of Burgundy, who fell in battle at Nancy on January 5 of the same year. Charles' lands were divided between France and the Empire.

Duke Charles had had a confidential secretary, the Italian Giovanni Candida, who after Charles' death was employed by Maximilian in the same capacity. This Candida was very interested in coinage and in medals and is known to have made an undated marriage medal in 1477 and many other medals.

It is possible, even probable, that this same influential confidant suggested to Maximilian that he should be the first to issue a large silver coin equal in value to the current gold coin, the Andreas gulden, which was the only gold coin minted by Burgundy similar in weight to the florin, the Venetian gold ducat and the French ecu d'or initiated by French King Philip (1284-1340).

Thus in 1477 Maximilian issued the first "thaler," weighing 34.46 grams, in value the exact counterpart of the current gold coins. The number minted was probably low, but the few specimens which have survived show clearly that these coins have been in circulation. One reposes in the Berlin Museum and weighs 32.485 grams; the other specimen was for many years in the private collection of the well-known German coin dealer and numismatic writer Richard Gaettens, and is now in the crown collection of the consignor.

This coin was quite clearly issued for circulation and is indisputably the FIRST DOLLAR-SIZED COIN OF THE WORLD. Place of issue was Brabant in the Netherlands.

Achduke Sigismund of Tirol, a cousin of Maximilian, would quite naturally be the first to notice this revolutionary development, as his lands embraced the largest silver mines in Europe, in Schwaz. Most of the silver from the Tirol mines ever since 1275 was minted in Meran, south of the Brenner pass, but in 1477 it was decided to move the mint to Hall, north of the Brenner. There it was nearer the mines and the capital at Innsbruck, and the assistant mintmaster in Meran, Hermann Grunhofer, was made mintmaster in Hall.

Sigismund's financial adviser, was, like Maximilian's Candida, also an Italian from Venice, named Antonio de Caballis, and this man was the "father" of Sigismund's coin policies. It is not unnatural to assume that

Story of the Guldiner 1477 (continued)

the value today exactly \$15,000!

May 1931: Hess, Frankfurt. Here Mr. Brekke's specimen appears for the first time since it was mentioned in V. Mieris "Histori of the Nederlandsche Vorsten" as belonging to a Dutch collector, but unknown in Madai and other well known Thaler-Cabinets, like Schulthess, Reimann. It sold for DM 550, due to the world depression and especially to the situation in Germany after the inflationary years.

In 1941 Frankfurter Munzhandlung, E. Button, Frankfurt, sold the same coin at one of his auctions, and it was bought by Richard Gaettens.

Richard Gaettens died in 1964 and Mr. Brekke bought the coin from his son, now a coin dealer in Lubeck, Germany.

In 1914 Albert E. Frey wrote his book "Dated European Coinage Prior to 1501" in which he definitely describes this coin as the "oldest Thaler in the world". The same description of this coin was used at the Hess auctions of 1911 and 1931.

Mr. Gruenthal of the A.N.S. was very well aware of the importance of this coin when it was shown to him by Mr. Brekke in October 1965. He produced the auction catalogue of Hess 1931 and was very interested to see that this specimen was the exact coin sold in 1931. Gaettens bought it in 1941 from the man who acquired it in 1931, so there can be no doubt that this specimen is the third known coin in private hands beside the Leningrad and East Berlin specimens.

Jacques Schulman, who keeps a very up to date file on all important coins, also confirmed that he knew of no 4th specimen, although the cataloguer presumes there is a 4th specimen in Vienna, according to Mr. Werkner of Innsbruck.

We think one can quite safely say that this specimen is unique in private hands. Further, we think it is not right to use the word "Schau-Thaler" which is more like a medal and then it is not a "Thaler" other than in weight and size, because this word only came into existence after the Joachimstal series came to be. The correct word for this Thaler is "Guldiner." Further, as it was minted to have the exact value of the then reigning Andreasgulden (in gold), it was obviously meant to be used as money. There is nothing that suggests that it was ever meant as a medal. Candida, secretary to Maximilian, who is the father of the issue, minted several wellknown medals in 1477, but they are so completely different in relief, rim and general looks, that there is no doubt that the Guldiner 1477 is a coin, the forerunner of the Thaler, Dollar and Crown Series of the world. The issue was surely small, both because it was the first time, but also because the trade did not like these

History of the Guldiner 1477 (continued)

the minting of the Brabanter thaler, called a guldiner or gulden-groschen, animated the Tirolers to do the same, especially as they had access to infinitely more silver than Maximilian, and in 1484 they minted the first half thalers and in 1486 the first Tiroler thalers weighing from 29.17 to 32.02 grams.

Strangely enough, the trade did not like these large silver pieces very much, so the issue was also not large in Hall, and it was not before the Counts of Schlick started their large issues in Joachimsthal in 1518 that the basic silver crown of the world was generally accepted and spread to all parts of Europe and the world.

Story of the Guldiner 1477 (continued)

large silver pieces. This probably explains why Maximilian did not continue the series. Even the Tiroler Guldengroschen or Guldiner of 1486 which is offered in this sale, lot #2 was definitely not popular when it appeared. And although called "taler", the word "taler" did not yet exist at that time either. It was really the Joachimstaler that made the breakthrough, and talers became popular from then on, and the word "taler" came about.

The Guldiner 1477 might be called the "Pattern Crown of the World" because it became a pattern for a future crown. Only one crown collector in the world can obtain this "Crowning" piece for his collection.

IN GODTS HANT HABEN WIER ES GESTALT.
IN GODS HAND HEBBEN WY HET GESTELD.



C



B.

II. De tweede vertoont, onder een fierlyk welffel, de Moedermaagd, en naamge-oote der Vorstinne, Maria, draagende haaren Zoon Jesus op den arm, ter rechter yde van haar staat de Bloedgetuige, en Beschermheilig der Guldevlies Ordere Andreas, er linker zyde ziet men den heiligen Sebastiaan met den pyl en den boog, waarmede hy edood wierdt. Welke afbeeldfels, ten teken van heiligheid, met den kring om het oofd gesierd staan, zynde, om de brandende liefde des Aardshertogen wegens zyne Ge-aalinne op eene krachtige wyze uit te drukken, met deeze spreuke uit Salomons Hoog-ed (1) beslooten,

TOTA PVLCHRA ES AMICA MEA, ET MACVLA
NON EST IN TE.

GT ZYT GEHEEL SCHOON, MYNE VRIENDIN, EN
DAAR IS GEENE VLEK IN U.

A SERIES OF "FIRST" TALERS

TYROL

- 2 **Sigismund I.** 1439–1496. Guldiner or "taler" 1486 for Tyrol. Standing Archduke. Rev: Knight galloping r. in circle of shields. M-DW 94. V. F. A Brekke specimen. Was always called the first dollar but – This guldiner is not really called taler as the word taler originates from the silver of Joachimstal – coins struck in taler size after the Joachimstal coins are then called talers. **PHOTO** (250.00)

BERN

- 3 **THE FIRST SWISS TALER. Bern.** 1494. Saint Vincent facing half to left. Rev: Berner bear to l. with canton and town shields in 2 circles. Eagle above bear. F./V. F. L.168, Haller 996, W1122. Another Brekke first dollar. **PHOTO** (600.00)

SCHLICK

- 4 **THE FIRST DOLLAR CALLED "TALER" OF THE WORLD.** Count Stephen and brothers. 1519–1526. Joachimstaler or Guldengroschen n.d. (1520). **First issue.** St. Joachim standing, family shield at his feet. Rev: Lion of Bohemia, name of **King Louis II.** Gothic lettering and style. Choice very fine. **PHOTO** (275.00)
- 5 **ANOTHER FIRST DOLLAR CALLED "THALER".** Count Stephen and brothers. 1519–1526. Taler n.d. mm star, Mintmaster Hans Weizelmann, Joachimsthal mint. St. Joachim standing above family arms. Rev: Lion of Bohemia, name of King Louis (who perished together with Count Stephen 1526 in Battle of Mohacz). Anullets in legends both sides EF. A Brekke specimen. **PHOTO** (275.00)
- 6 Another "First Dollar of the World". Type as above, but St. Joachim divides S-I and date 15–25. Doneb. 3758. Almost E. F., toned. **PHOTO** (250.00)

ENGLAND

- 7 **THE FIRST ENGLAND CROWN OR DOLLAR. Edward VI.** 1547–1553. Crown 1551. King on horseback r. Rev: Shield on long cross. North 1933, Fr. p. 35, 596. V. F. A Brekke specimen. This Great Britain Crown 1551 Bought from Glendining auction, stating that it was ex the Lockett, Smith, Sharp and still another famous collection. The price was £150.0.0. **PHOTO** (300.00)

MEXICO

- 8 **THE FIRST SPANISH AMERICAN MILLED DOLLAR.** (First milled \$ of the Western Hemisphere). **Mexico** 1732. 8 Reales of **Philip V.** Mintmaster F, found in the wreck off the Florida coast. A sharp Unc. but part of edge flattened and slightly corroded specimen of this coin, desired by all, obtained by few. F./V. F. The First Pillar Dollar 1732. This coin bought recently from Treasure Salvors, Inc., Florida, who said they found it in June 1965 aboard a Spanish frigate that left Mexico in 1733, part of a fleet that probably had practically the whole issue of 1732 aboard. They found **only this coin** from 1732 and the other silver coins were mostly ruined by sea corrosion, but the 1732 miraculously escaped this. **PHOTO** (1500.00)

NOTE: For the other of Mr. Brekke's first dollars, we refer to the first U. S. dollar 1794, which is in the U. S. part of this sale, lot 1859.

CONTINUATION OF SILVER AND COPPER COINS OF THE WORLD

THE AMERICAS

USA

PUERTO RICO — HAWAII — PHILIPPINES

- 9 **USA.** The American Colonies under **Netherlands rule. Utrecht.** Taler 1620. Shield crowned. Rev: Bust of Dutch soldier (so called "Halve Man" = half man). Verkade 104.1. V. F. for early coin. (75.00)
 - 10 The American Colonies under **French rule. Louisiana.** French ecu 1758M, ctspd. LOUISIANA 8 BITS. VF. These unusual ctspd. coins turned up at the end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th century and the source is unknown. They have had great popularity among collectors but the cataloguer cannot guarantee that these were made at the time and for purpose of circulation. **PHOTO** (150.00)
 - 11 **PUERTO RICO** (Spanish Rule). Peso of 5 Pesetas 1895. A beautifully toned unc. specimen with almost a proof surface. (200.00)
 - 12 **HAWAII. King Kalakaua I.** Dollar 1883. E. F./A. U. but a few tiny scratches in field behind head. Otherwise perfect. (175.00)
 - 13 Another, V. F. (100.00)
 - 13A $\frac{1}{2}$ dollar (V. F.); $\frac{1}{4}$ dollar (Unc. and V. F.) 1883. 3 pcs. (25.00)
-
- 14 **Princess Kaiulani.** The magnificent dollar 1893. Bust of the beautiful princess to r. with dolphin below head (rare type). Rev: The Islands. Plain edge. Perfect brill. proof, extr. rare. **PHOTO** (1000.00)
-

PHILIPPINES (See also under MANILA in the Asian part)

- 15 **PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.** Ferdinand VII of Spain. 1808-1835. Necessity 8 Reales 1833 of Lima (SDNSA 17) ctspd. with **crowned F.7** in circle. Coin and stamp nice Fine. (50.00)
- 16 **U. S. Rule.** Proof set of 7 pieces 1903 - \$1, 50c, 25c, 10c, 5c, 1c, $\frac{1}{2}$ c. Toned proofs. (275.00)
- 17 Proof set 1904. Most of the coins are tarnished in several places because of temperature change. Still attractive for this rare set. (275.00)
- 18 The 1905 proof set, beautifully toned. Only 471 struck. (275.00)
- 19 The 1905 peso in beautiful deeply toned proof. A gem. (175.00)
- 20 The 1906 proof set. Beautifully blue toned set. Only 500 sets struck. (500.00)
- 21 The rare 1906 S(an Francisco) peso. E. F./A. U. (150.00)
- 22 The beautiful perfect proof set 1908, in plastic holder, as always 7 pieces. (375.00)
- 22A NO LOT

CANADA

- 23 **CANADA.** Set 1858 of 20, 10, 5, 1c, in plastic holder, V. F. or better. (225.00)
- 24 Another set, slightly less than V. F. or better. (200.00)

- 25 Large Cent 1876H. Presentation specimen, H mint. Although purchased as a proof and sold once for \$1500 at CNA auction, the cataloguer can only call this a brill. unc. first striking, red color, with 1 tarnish spot on bottom reverse. 200.-300.00

- 26 Complete set of Canadian dollars 1935, 36, 37, 38, 39. All brill. unc.; 1945, 46, 47 blunt, 47 pointed and 47 maple leaf, 48, 49, 1950 regular and arnprior, 51, 52 with and 52 without waterlines, 53 wire edge without shoulder straps, 53 flat edge with shoulder straps, 54, 55, 55 arnprior with center rays missing, 56, 57 with 1 waterline, 57 regular, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64 and all the 4 types of 65 in prooflike. 36 pieces. A gem set. (2000.00)

- 27 **PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.** Mexican 8 R. 1890-TH with center hole cut out and ctspd. lobed cricle on top before DEI. Fr. 8. V. F. Very rare. From Fisher 1940 Sale. **PHOTO** (900.00)

MEXICO

- 28 **Philip II. 1556-1598.** A magnificent 8 Reales (one of the finest) from the Gutttag collection 2540, struck abt. 1572. Shield. Below OMO-8. Rev: Cross. Our 1958 Kreisberg-Schulman lot 2203 from the Arnold Perpall collection then sold for \$500. Such coins do not come from the treasures of the sea as most of these ships carried coins of the early 17th century. Yr. 476. E. F. **PHOTO** (500.00)
- 29 The beautiful 4 Reales almost forming a pair with the former coin. The coin also from the 1958 Kreisberg-Schulman sale lot 2202A (\$350). The pedigreed Pradeau specimen. E. F. **PHOTO** (400.00)
- 30 **Philip III.** Abt. 1600. Cob 8 Reales, OMF-8. Some trace of dating may be construed as 1610, but the cataloguer cannot definitely state so. VF for coin. **PHOTO** (75.00)
- 31 **Philip IV.** 1621-65. Cob 8 Reales 1626, OM-D, with partial date visible. Yr. 510 (\$200). F./V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)
- 32 **Charles II.** Cob 4 Reales, assayer L ctspd. twice with head of George II (not George III) around 1750. These counterstamps have so far not been explained and the use as coin shortage in England seems an unlikely explanation. VF. **PHOTO** (100.00)
- NOTE: See for 1732 pillar dollar lot 7 of this sale, under first dollars.
- 33 **Ferdinand VI.** Pillar dollar of 8 Reales 1746 MF. V. F. (40.00)
- 34 Pillar dollar 1759 MM. V. F. (40.00)
- 35 **Charles IV.** Bust dollars of 8 Reales. 1794 FM, 1799 FM, 1804 TH, 1807 TH, 1809 TH, 1819 II. F./V. F. 6 pcs. (50.00)
- 36 **War of Independence Period.** Struck at Royalist Provisional mint. Sombrerete. 8 Reales 1812 by Vargas. Crowned arms. Rev: 5 stamps. Prad. Pl. XI, 8, Yr. 1072/774. Fine. **PHOTO** (100.00)
- 37 **Supreme National Junta.** 2 Reales 1812 "Supreme Junta Nacional" around N(ueva) G(alicia). The Gibbs Coll. had lot 218 dated 1813 valued only V. G. \$150. This specimen fine for coin. **PHOTO** (150.00)
- This is a companion piece to the 2 Reales 1812 in Rodriguez-Llorente, page 173, #1364, where N.G. also stands for Nueva Galacia. Notice also the similar workmanship, flat appearance and similarity of letters M, P, also star in center of obverse.
- 38 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Reales 1821. Guadalajara GA-FS. Yr. 952/753. SDNSA 19. F./V. F. (40.00)

LATIN AMERICAN CROWNS

- 39 **Republic.** Lot Peso (Caballito type) 1910, 1913, Guerrero Revolution 2 pesos 1914, Mexico Commem. 2 pcs. 1921 centenary. SDNSA. 68, 69, R5. VF.+ 4 pcs. (50.00)
- 40 **COB and other types' LOT. Mexico, Bolivia, Peru. POTOSI. Philip II.** 1556-1598. Cob 4 Reales, fine; Another Cob 4 Reales with reversed P in PH(ILIPPUS), fine; **Philip III.** 1598-1621. Cob 4 Reales, Assayer R., V. F.; Cob 2 Reales, Assayer T., V. F.; **Charles III.** 1759-1788. Cob 8 Reales 1771, Assayer V, Y-L. 1123, fine; **MEXICO. Philip II.** Cob 2 Reales, Assayer F, VF; **Philip III.** Cob 2 Reales 1614(?), Assayer F., fine; **PERU.** Bronze Proclamation medal 1840, unc.; red silver Proclamation Piece 1840, unc.; 4 Reales 1855 Lima, G. 4440B, fine. 10 pieces. (125.00)
- 41 NO LOT

WEST INDIES

- 42 **CUBA.** Provisional Coinage. ½ Peso 1870. Arms. Rev: Denom. Bronze proof. Rare. **PHOTO** (150.00)
- 43 Peso 1897. First type. 828 issued. Toned unc. with minor flaw in planchet between EN in souvenir. **PHOTO** (225.00)
- 44 **DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.** Peso 1952, liberty head. Rev: Arms. Rarely found in unc. condition. SDNSA 3. (25.00)
- 45 Commemorative Trujillo peso 1955. Bust r. Rev: Arms. SDNSA 4. Abt. unc. (15.00)
- 46 **HAITI. Emperor Faustin.** The rare 100 C. 1849 or ½ dollar. In Gibbs Coll. lot 2127 in copper estimated \$195. E. F. (The Gibbs Coll. did not have this type in silver. **PHOTO** (200.00)

CENTRAL AMERICAS

- 47 **GUATEMALA.** Carrera peso 1870 Fundador, Peso 1894. SDNSA 15.20 and ½ Real die counterstamped on Peruvian 1870 Y.J. and 1885 T.D. sols. F./V. F. 4 pcs. (50.00)

-
- 48 The famous 1 Quetzal 1925. E. F. SDNSA 21. **PHOTO** (400.00)
-

- 49 **HONDURAS.** Peso 1890. Liberty. Rev: Arms. SDNSA 3. V. F. well struck. (35.00)
- 50 **NICARAGUA.** Cordoba 1912. Unusually nice specimen. E. F. (100.00)
- 51 Regular condition, the well known V. F. Cordoba. (50.00)
- 52 **SALVADOR.** Peso 1861. Head of Pres. Barrios. Rev: Arms. Not in SDNSA. Guttag 4577, p. 480. Plain edge. Pattern. Copper. Brill. Unc. **PHOTO** (100.00)

SOUTH AMERICA

- 53 **ARGENTINA.** Provinces Del Rio Del Plata. 8 Reales 1813. Oval arms. Rev: Sun. Laurel edge. SDNSA 3. Choice V. F. (55.00)
- 54 NO LOT
- 55 Peso. 1882. Liberty head. Rev: Arms. SDNSA 6. V. F. (25.00)
- 56 **BOLIVIA. Potosi. Philip II.** 1556-1598. Cob Reales, Assayer B. Legend on rev: starts with large star. V. F., nice round specimen. **PHOTO** (60.00)
- 57 **Philip III.** 8 Reales Cob 1598-1621, assayer R. F./V. F. for coin. (See also lot at end of Mexico #40). (50.00)
- 58 **Charles III.** Pillar dollar 1770 Potosi mint JR. Yriarte new edition 1130. V. F. (45.00)
- 59 **Charles IV.** Bust dollars Potosi 1791(Chas. IV); 1818(F. VII). F./V. F. 2 pcs. (25.00)

SOUTH AMERICAN CROWNS

- 60 Independent. 8 Sueldos 1833, Bolivar. Large bust. SDNSA 18; 8 Sueldos 1851 Bolivar, small bust, SDNSA 20; Boliviano 1873, SDNSA 29; also 4 Sueldos 1855, 1857, Bolivar. F./V. F. 5 pcs. (60.00)
- 61 12 Sueldos 1811. Bust of Goyeneche by Moncayo, struck in Arequipa. Bust. Rev: inscr. 43 grs. 44mm. E. F. **PHOTO** (50.00)
- 62 **BRAZIL**. 960 Reis 1810 overstruck; 960 Reis 1818, 1824. All Rio. SDNSA 1, 2, 3. V. F. 3 pcs. (35.00)
-
- 63 The rare 2000 Reis 1896. Liberty head. Rev: Arms. SDNSA 10, Prober 1793, strictly unc. **PHOTO** (500.00)
-
- 64 The rare 1897 2000 Reis, same type. In Brand Sale 1964 \$390. V. F. ++. **PHOTO** (450.00)
-
- 65 The commemorative set on the 400th anniversary of the discovery. 4000 (the 16 rays type) with small statue and small rays, 2000, 1000 and 400 Reis 1900. Abt. Unc. 4 pcs. (400.00)
- 66 Another set with the 4000 Reis with large statue and large 16 rays; also 2000, 1000, 400 Reis 1900. Abt. Unc. (400.00)
- 67 The 4000 Reis 1900 alone with 16 large rays and large statue. E. F. (200.00)
- 68 **BRITISH GUIANA**. 3 guilders 1809. Bust of Geo. III r. Rev: Crowned 3. SDNSA 1, FR. 3. V. F. for coin. **PHOTO** (400.00)
- 69 3 guilders 1816. Bust. Rev: 3. SDNSA 2, FR. 8. V. F., rare. (250.00)
- 69A **CHILE. Ferdinand VII**. 8 Reales 1816. Santiago FJ. Yr. 1279. V. F., rare (100.00)
- 70 **COLOMBIA**. Proclamation in Santa Fé. 8 Reales 1808 on Ferdinand VII becoming King, Sept. 11, 1808. Bust r. Rev: Arms. VF. **PHOTO** (75.00)
- 71 Independent. 8 Reales 1820. Head of Indian l. Rev: Pomegranate. SDNSA 8. One of the most perfect specimens. VF+. (60.00)
- 72 Estados Unidos. Peso 1864 Bogota. Arms. Rev: UN PESO 1864. SDNSA 18. V. F. (50.00)
- 73 **Medellin**. Silver 1873 Peso by Barre, with young female head. Rev: Arms under Condor. Obv. and rev. struck on separate planchets with blank reverse. Diff. from SDNSA 20. Beautiful proofs. **PHOTO** (250.00)
- 74 Commem. Peso 1956 on 200th anniv. of the mint. SDNSA 21. Yeo. 72, Unc. (30.00)
- 75 **DUTCH GUIANA. SURINAM**. Copper 4 Doit 1679. Parrot seated on branch with four leaves. Rev: Plain. Scholten 1434C as rare. Nice fine. (30.00)
- 76 10 reales 1854 in light metal. Seated liberty. Rev: Lion before liberty pole with cap. **PAZ Y JUSTICIA**. Guttage only in copper 1864, SDNSA. -. Only in our Brand sale lot 3727A. Plain edge. Brilliant Uncirculated. Very rare. **PHOTO** (150.00)
- ### PERU
- 77 **Charles II**. Cob 8 Reales 1679, with part of date visible only. Assayer V. Yr. 1005(\$60). About Fine. **PHOTO** (reverse) (60.00)
- 78 **Lima**. Cob 8 Reales 1686/5 R. Yr. 132 var. F./V. F. (75.00)
- 79 Cob 8 Reales 1688. Assayer R. Sharp. Yr. 134. **PHOTO** (150.00)
- 80 Another Lima 1688 cob 8 Reales, less sharp, less clear but with assayer V. Yr. 135. Very good. (75.00)
- 81 **Charles III**. Pillar Dollar of 8 Reales, 1770, Lima JM. V. F. (55.00)
- 82 **Independent**. 8 Reales 1843, Lima. M. B. Seated liberty. SDNSA 23. F./V. F. (30.00)
- 83 5 Pesetas 1880, Lima. Liberty head with wreath of coin. Rev: Arms. SDNSA 25. V. F. Scarce. (25.00)

VENEZUELA, URUGUAY, AFRICA SILVER

- 84 The rare 5 Pesetas 1882, Ayacucho mint. SDNSA 26. Rare. V. F. (125.00)
84A Sol 1871 Y.J.; 1882 F.N.; 1883 F.N.; 1885 R.D.; 1887 T.F., 1893 T.F.; 1894 T.F. 1925 V. F./E. F. 8 pieces. (40.00)

VENEZUELA

- 85 **Estados Unidos.** 10 Reales 1863A. Bust of President Paez to l. signed by Barre below. Rev: Denomination and A below. Milled edge. Brilliant Uncirculated with Proof surface. A similar lot in the Brand Sale 4042. Brought 385 dollars. **PHOTO** (400.00)
86 5 Reales of half-crown 1873, Paris. 100,000 struck. Toned Proof. Very rare. **PHOTO** (150.00)

URUGUAY

- 87 100 Centesimos 1869 (or Peso) Liberty head. Rev: Arms, ESSAI. The most beautiful Uruguayan crown in existence and one of the few coins available of this small series. **PHOTO** (400.00)

AFRICA

ALGERIA

- 88 1 Piastre, A.H. 1241. Rare date. Dav. 1. A. U. which is very unusual. **PHOTO** (50.00)

BELGIAN CONGO

- 89 **Leopold II.** 5 Francs 1887. Head l. Rev: Arms. Y. 8; Dav. 8. Uncirculated. (100.00)

COMORO ISLANDS

- 90 The famous 5 Francs 1890. Dav. 10. **Very rare. PROOF.** (750.00)

EGYPT

- 91 **Under Turkish Rule. Abdul Hamid.** 20 Piastres 1894, 1908, 1909, Y. 22. **Mohammed V.** 20 Piastres 1912, Y. 33. **Sultan Hussein.** 20 Piastres 1916. Y. 42, also 10 Piastres or guerche 1915, Y. 32(2 pcs.) 10 Piastres 1917. Y. 41. V. F. 8 pieces. (55.00)
92 **Egyptian Rule. Fouad.** 20 Piastres 1923. Y. 55; 20 Piastres 1929, Y. 69. V. F. 2 pieces. (30.00)
93 **Farouk.** 20 Piastres 1938, 1939, Y. 86. Also **Nasser** 50 Piastres 1956, Liberation. Y. 99. All A. U./Unc. 3 pieces. (35.00)

GERMAN EAST AFRICA

- 94 **LOT.** Rupees 1892, 1898, 1900, 1905, 1913, 1914. V. F. and better. Y. 4 and 15. 6 pcs. (40.00)

GOLD COAST

- 95 **George III.** 1 Ackey 1818. Bust r. Rev: Arms held by natives. Largest Gold Coast coin which brought 950 Guilders (= \$280) in recent 1966 Jacques Schulman Sale in Amsterdam. Fr. 8. About uncirculated. **PHOTO** (175.00)
- 96 ½ Ackey 1818, same type but smaller. J. Schulman's Amsterdam sale (260 guilders) \$90.00. Fr. 9 A. U. **PHOTO** (90.00)

MADAGASCAR

- 97 **Queen Ranavalona III.** Pattern 5 Francs 1883. Crown in sprays with rosettes. Rev: Value and date in wreath. Plain edge. Aluminum. Brilliant Proof. Compare Arlow sale's #975 in white metal (\$140). **PHOTO** (150.00)
- 97A Same as above, but in copper. Brilliant Proof. (250.00)
-
- 98 5 Francs 1886. Queen facing r. Rev: "R" crowned. Arlow Sale's #977 (\$375) Dav. 68. Mazard 489; V. Guilloteau 4037. Brilliant uncirculated. **PHOTO** (400.00)
-
- 99 The ¼ Crown or Kirobo 1888. Head l. Rev: Value. Brilliant Proof. **Very rare. PHOTO** (135.00)

MOROCCO

-
- 100 **Ma Ghrib El Aksa El Gharb.** 1207-1290 = 1790-1873. Unbroken tree coin of twelve Three Falu coins, dated 1289 A.H. = 1872 A.D.
- NOTE We have seen pieces of two and three coins broken from trees but for over thirty years was unable to find a full tree. — Peter Payne who spent many years in Morocco never saw one. In June 1964 Gibbs visited Marakesh and found a collector who had two. This is one of them.
- Now in U. S. A. — one at Chase-Manhattan Money Museum and one in Shapero collection in Detroit — one in the Gibbs collection in Pittsburgh. The only other piece we know of is now being offered at auction. **RRRR.** (250.00)
- (**PHOTO** on next page)
-
- 100A Ryal 1911, 1913; 20 Francs 1934; 5 Francs 1946; 500 Francs 1956. Yeoman 25, 33, 39, 43, 54. **Tunis.** 20 Francs 1934, 1939. Y. 28, 31. V. F.—Unc. 7 pieces. (60.00)
- LARGE LOTS*
- 101 Silver, bronze, nickel and brass coins of East Africa-Uganda (23), French Equatorial Africa (1), Abyssina (1), Libya (5), Ruando-Urundi (2), Congo (2), Mombasa (2), Cameroons (3). V. F. to Unc. All different, some scarce. 39 pieces. (75.00)
- 102 Silver, nickel, bronze coins; all different; of Egypt (43), Rhodesia (16), Tunisia (9), Zanzibar (1). Fine to Unc. 69 pieces. (35.00)
- 103 Colonial and Independent coinages in silver, nickel, bronze, aluminum of Morocco (12), Liberia (3), British West Africa (15), Algeria (3). V. F. and better. 33 pieces. All different, some scarce. (75.00)
- 104 Silver, copper, aluminum coins of Mauritius (8), Madagascar (2), Angola (7), Cape Verde (7), Madeira (1), Somaliland (2), St. Thomas (2), Mozambique (5), Seychelles (2), Reunion (5), Azores (1), German East Africa (4). All different, some rare. V. F. to Unc. 46 pieces. (85.00)
- 105 **South Africa. Paul Kruger.** Almost complete set of silver and bronze coins. Half-crowns, Florins, Shillings 1892-1897; Pennies 1892-94, 1898. Average V. F. 22 pieces. (150.00)
-



Lot No. 100

TERCEIRA

- 105A Portuguese Island off African Coast in Atlantic Ocean, part of Azores.
Cast cannon copper 80 Reis 1829 of Maria II. Arms. Rev: Value. Crude.
About Fine. Rare. (25.00)
(Brand Sale 4645 valued \$50.00).

ZANZIBAR

- 106 The popular Ryal, A.H. 1299. Inscription both side. Dav. 64. 2000 struck.
Guaranteed authentic as all coins in this sale. Unc. **PHOTO** (400.00)
-

ASIA

- 107 **Afghanistan. Habibullah Khan.** 1901-1919. 5 Rupees (large double crown) 1326(= 1908) Throne Room. Rev: Inscription. 45mm. Y.12. F./V.F. (for coin). (45.00)
- 108 Another variety. F./V.F. (for coin). (40.00)

BURMA

- 108A Tael 1943, used on Burma Road. Stag's head in center. Rev: Inscription reads "Genuine 1 silver tael" Yeoman.-. Kann 939. (Lot #1080 in Arlow Sale for \$120). Rare. E. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)

CAMBODIA

- 109 **King Norodom.** 4 Francs 1860. Bust 1. Rev: Arms. Y.8. Milled edge. Brilliant Proof which is very rare. **PHOTO** (200.00)
-
- 110 The Famous Piastre 1860, similar type, but larger. Only 200 minted. Y.9. A great rarity. Brilliant Proof. **PHOTO** (1000.00)
-

CHINA

- 111 **Ancient China.** Shun-T'ien Period. 759 A.D. Obverse: "Shun T'ien Yuan Pao" Copper. ($\frac{1}{2}$ dollar-size) Square hole. Lockhart 315. V. F. (15.00)
- 112 **Hsien Feng Period.** 1851-1862. Large copper 1000 Cash (Tang Chien) Board of Revenue mint. Lockhart 1744, also large copper 50 Cash (T'ung Pao) Lockh. 1756A. V. F. 2 pieces. (35.00)
- 113 Another large copper 1000 Cash "Hsien Feng Yuan Pao" and another 50 Cash. Lockh. 1756A. 2 pieces. V. F. (35.00)
- 114 Large copper coin of 2 taels, 5 Mace in weight on rim. Hsien Feng Chung Pao (heavy currency of the Hsien Feng period) 1851-1862. Lockh. 1773 and another 1 tael with figure "20", Lockh. 1784. 2 pieces. V. F. (35.00)

CHINA — REGULAR ISSUES

FORMOSA

- 115 Dollar 1837. God of Longevity. Rev: Sacrificial vase on 3 legs. Kann 1A. This is the original rare issue, not the fantasy mint sport. E. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)
(Issued as Chang Weh ration coin to pay the troops during the Tao Kuang Revolt).
- 116 **Tsang Chow.** Ration Dollar (1865) Inscriptions. This is the genuine striking of Kann 6(\$200) of which so many mint sports or fantasies exist. E. F. **PHOTO** (350.00)

MAINLAND

- 117 **LOT.** Dollars with dragon and Chinese inscription on reverse of Fungtien 1908; Hupeh 1909; Kiang Nan 1904; Kirin 1904; Kwantung 1909; Pei Yang 1908; and Szechuen 1898; also a Bolivian 8 Reales 1787, chopmarked. Fine/V. F. 8 pieces. (100.00)

CHINA

118 Kwang Tung. Province. Dragon Dollar 1909. E. F. (40.00)

119 China-Republic. Dollar 1912. City of Sochow. Facing bust of Governor Chin Teh Chuen. Rev: Value in center of the THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA and ONE DOLLAR. Not in Yeoman. Kann 672. **Extremely rare**, Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (500.00)
Similar coin was sold at George Selay Ewald Sale for \$510.

120 Hunan Province. Li Yuang Hung. The OE dollar of 1912. Military bust with cap ¾ facing l. Rev: Value. Error "OE CHINA" instead of "OF CHINA" Kann 638. Y.-. Sh. E 2-6; C.W. 5. Rare. About Unc. Brought \$81 in Arlow sale. (80.00)

121 Dollar 1912 with bald head. Y. A13; C.W. 6; Sh. E 2-4; K. 639 About Unc. (25.00)

122 Yuan Shi Kai. 1859-1916. Fantasy Dollar 1916. His bust in Imperial robe, almost facing. Kann 543; Coole YS-S58 as **commemorative coin**. Rare. Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (75.00)

123 Kuangsi Province. Pattern 20 and 10 Cents (1919) Denomination and legend in English. Rev: Chinese copper instead of silver. Supposedly only 1 or 2 sets known. According to consignor, Mr. Kann valued these highly. Unc. 2 pieces. **PHOTO** (200.00)

124 Anhwei Province. Commemorative Half-Dollar 1920, Nanking mint. Bust of Governor General Ni Shenchung, ¾ facing l. Kann Pl. 189. Coole YS-S47. Very rare. Uncirculated. (60.00)

125 Kweichow. The famous motor dollar, 1928. Kann 757. Automobile l. Rev: Chinese characters. Y. 3. The nicest specimen we have ever had. About E. F. **PHOTO** (400.00)

125A Sun Yat Sen. Pattern for the National dollar 1929, struck at the Vienna mint. Bust. Rev: Junk. Kann 617. Unc. **PHOTO** (200.00)

126 Pattern Sun Yat Sen dollar 1933, struck in copper. Bust l. Rev: Junk and 2 characters. Kann 623 X (Arlow sale 1075 brought \$75.00 similar in E. F.). About Unc. (100.00)

THE LAST DOLLAR OF THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA BEFORE BEING OVERRUN BY THE COMMUNISTS. (1949)

127 Crown struck to calm the panicky fears of the people about inflation during the critical period 1948-1949. Dollar, 38th year, never put into circulation and without value because of the inflation. **PHOTO**
Bob Berman in Coin World of January 26, 1966 photographs and gives the story how he succeeded in identifying this coin. We are proud to have been charged to offer it for sale. My opinion of value. (1000.00)

128 Manchuria. Puppet Emperor Pi Yu, who accepted the Japanese occupation. Small dollar of 6 Mace (?) 38.4mm, 17.385 grams. From the Brand collection, ex Farouk coll. E. F. **PHOTO** (500.00)
A very rare coin of a short lived rule of a quisling!

129 Mongolia. Small crown or tughrik 1925. Kann 1287. A. U. **PHOTO** (75.00)

130 LOT. Manchuria 20 C. 1908 and Mongolian coins - 20, 10 Mung 1925. Y. 4 and 6. Also 15 Mung 1945, Y. 20(2) 20 Mung 1935, Y. 21. 1 and 2 Mungs 1937, Y. 10, 11 1 and 5 Mung 1945, Y. 17, 18. 10 pieces. V. F./E. F. (50.00)

- 131 **Turkestan. Kuang Hsu.** 1875–1908. Dollar of Yunnan Province for Turkestan N. D. (1908) No English legend. Kann 169; Sh. 18–5; Y. p. 112.7. Official issue. E. F. (50.00)
- 132 **Hsuan T'ung.** 1908–12. Tael 1911. Dragon without inscription. Rev: 4 Chinese characters. Compare Y. p. 112.7. V. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)
- 133 **Republic.** 20 Cash 1912 in copper. Dollar-size. Y. 114.39; Cw 32. Very rare. Unc. (45.00)
- 134 Tael. 1917. Arabic Inscription. Rev: Chinese inscription. Y. 45. E. F. **PHOTO** (75.00)
- 135 **Soviet China. Shensi and Szechuen Province.** Communist Dollar 1934. Sickle and hammer on globe. Rev: Inscription. Y. p. 111.4; Kann 808. E. F. for generally weakly struck coin. **PHOTO** (100.00)

SAUDI-ARABIA

- 136 **Hejaz. Husein Ibn Ali.** 1916–24. Ryal 1923. Y. 12. V. F. (30.00)

HONGKONG

- 137 Dollar 1868. Bust of Victoria. Y. 8. V. F. (75.00)

IRAN

- 138 Commemorative 10 Ryals 1333(=1954). On the Marriage of the Shah to Soraya. Accolated small busts 1. under crown in wreath. Rev: Inscription and date. Milled edge, gilt. Presentation pieces to guests. V. F. **PHOTO** (45.00)
- 139 Commemorative New Year coin (Nouroz) of 10 Ryals 1339(=1959). High relief busts of Shah and Soraya covering full planchet, date below. Rev: Inscription in wreath. Milled edge. These were accepted as coins. E. F. **PHOTO** (45.00)
- 140 Commemorative 10 Ryals 1343(=1963) on the marriage with Farah Diba. Accolated busts. Rev: Inscription. Unc. **PHOTO** (45.00)

IRAQ

- 141 The 500 Fils 1959 with "Smiling Kassem" before he was murdered. Most of the coins were melted down. Uncirculated and rare as such. **PHOTO** (125.00)
- 142 The only Proof of the Kassem coin we ever saw. Unusual. (200.00)

ISRAEL

- 143 5 Pounds 1963. The famous seafaring rarity 10,000 struck (6000 Unc. – 4000 Proofs). Brilliant Proof. (135.00)
- 144 500 and 250 Prutah 1949. Y. 14, 13. A. U. 2 pieces. (25.00)

JAPAN

- 145 Feudal series. 1400–1500. Silver Tsien. Stamps, marks, center hole. Rev: blank. Rare. E. F. **PHOTO** (60.00)
- 146 Copper mould-matrice Pattern of the 1859 iron Kanei, distinguished by the large center hole, wide hole rimming on the reverse. Characters and blacking from the Char-sand mould. In copper, this is very rare. K. 501. **PHOTO** (25.00)

JAPAN, KOREA, INDIA

- 147 **Bunkyo Eiho.** Essay piece 1862. Double thick casting in brass. One of the four specimens known. Munro p.152, pl. 97. Extremely rare. About Unc. **PHOTO** (150.00)
GUARANTEED: "This certifies that this Bunkyo Eiho coin with no wave-pattern on the reverse is genuine and authentic — one of only four known. Made in the third year of Bunkyo (1862) as an essay piece. (Seal) Yamamoto (Bunkyo-do).
(Prime authority on Bunkyo hole-sen).
- 148 Trade Dollar, Meiji 8(1875) Y.14; Jacobs and Vermeule R2. Rare. A.U. (proof-like). (100.00)
- 149 Trade Dollar Meiji 9(1876) Y.14; J & V R.3. Unc. (75.00)
- 150 Another Trade Dollar, Meiji 10(1877) J. V. R.4. Unc. (150.00)
- 151 Another, same as before but uncirculated with proof-like surface. (150.00)

KOREA

- 152 **Tong Guk Chung Bo.** Copper. Eastern country's heavy treasure Clock-wise characters. 24mm. 1100 A.D. A. Craig 418. E. F. **PHOTO** (75.00)
- 153 "SIP CHON TONG BO" (Ten Cent current treasure). Unlisted specimen. 27mm. Resembles MC. #3 but much smaller in character and in size, without rims. 1450 A.D. Maybe unique. E. F. **PHOTO** (50.00)
- 154 Another but with very crude casting. Smaller than MC 3 by 3mm. Size: 31mm. MC 4. About 1400 A.D. Extremely rare, perhaps unique. E. F. **PHOTO** (50.00)
- 155 Copper Cho Son Tong Bo. Handwritten style characters with rim 26mm and with wide rim 28mm. 1625 A.D. MC #10. 2 pcs. E. F. (50.00)
- 156 A Mint Sport of the 1866 Tang Pek Chon. Twin – obverses. Perhaps used as a coin charm. Rarity **RRRRR**. Perhaps unique 1866. V. F. **PHOTO** (145.00)
- 157 Tang Paek Chon 1866 (Great hundred value). Large copper coin in two types, thick and extra thick. Weight – about 40 grams. Craig 58. V. F. 2 pieces. (80.00)
- 158 1850–83. Trial in wood of City of Yopchon, to have been from the 10th furnace in the Hullyou Togam Military Division mint. See Craig. Unique? Unc. **PHOTO** (60.00)
- 159 **Tao Dong II.** Chon. Great Eastern 1 Chon. Turquoise enamel trial 1882. Different reeded edge, concave. Maybe unique. E. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)
- 160 5 "Yopchon" piece about 1883. Smallest (27½mm) Proof pattern. See Craig 66. **PHOTO** (100.00)
- 161 Crown of 5 Yang 1892. J & V AB-1; Y. 8. A. U. Rare. (250.00)

-
- 162 The famous rare crown of 1 whan 1893. Y. 9. V. F. **PHOTO** (750.00)
-

INDIA — MADRAS

- 163 **Madras.** Arcot 1811 double Rupee. Struck over a Spanish dollar. Inscription both sides. Oblique milled edge. Very rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)
- 164 Crown or ½ Pagoda 1811, type 2 with large pagoda and big star on obverse. Rev: Swami god. Struck over Spanish American dollar. CW 1. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)

MUSCAT AND OMAN

- 165 Ryal 1959. Value. Rev: Arms. Y.12. Brilliant Unc. (40.00)

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

- 166 Ducaton 1740, struck in Province of Zeeland (at Middelburg). Lions holding Dutch arms, VOC below. Rev: Knight on horse above Zeeland shield. Scholten 38. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)
- 167 Ducaton 1774. Struck in Province of Zeeland. Same type but also counter-stamped with Dutch E. Indian (Chinese) bankers marks. V. F. (50.00)
- 168 **Sumatra.** (1901) EEN DOLLAR. Copper dollar of the Malay Kedeh Plantation "Simpang Tiga". So-called Coolie Dollar, issued because of scarcity of coins. Dutch inscription. Rev: Arabic inscription. Milled edge, bronze. Not in Scholten Proof. **PHOTO** (50.00)
- 169 Proof-set(1901) of the Malay KEDEH CHINA ONDERNEMING "Simpang Tiga" as before but \$1, 50, 20, 10 and 5 Cents all in beautiful silver Proofs. Dutch inscription. Rev: Chinese (not Arabic) inscription. Set of 5 pieces in plastic holder. Not in Scholten. Brill. proofs. (300.00)
- 170 Another silver Proof-set, as before, same denominations of the ASAHAN Plantation Corporation for the AER KESOENGEI ESTATE "Asahan Cultur Maatschappij" "ONE DOLLAR". Rev: AER KESOENGEI ESTATE and "ONE DOLLAR" in Chinese. 5 pcs. in plastic holder. Not in Sch. proofs. (300.00)
- 170A **Borneo. Bandjermasin.** Double Trade or Double Silver Rider N.D. (about 1670). Mounted knight over Dutch shield. Legend reads: MO:ND:ARG: CAEN:OE:BELG:PRS:HQL. Rev: Two lions supporting the shield of the United Provinces, NIZU below. Legend: ONSRDIA BEISNARVAE CPISCUNT. Milled edge. Extremely fine and **very rare. PHOTO** (300.00)
Struck by the native princely states, after the type of the Dutch and East India Company's double daalders.

OUDH (AWADH)

INDIAN STATE

- 171 Double crown of 20 Rupees 1819 of Ghazi-Ud-Din-Haidar 1819-1827, on his coronation. Crowned bust facing. Rev: Arms, 2 lions. 64mm. Fonr. 3407; N.C.V. 129. **Very rare. Superb. Extr. F. PHOTO** (275.00)

PHILIPPINES

- 172 **Manila. Ferdinand VII.** 1828-33. Peruvian 8 Reales, Lima 1828, counter-stamped officially in 1828 with crowned arms of Spain. Vaguely read as: HABILITADO POR EL REY NSD FERN VII. Rev: MANILA 1828. Counterstamp - sharp but original coin badly worn. See Perez ANA May 1946. **PHOTO** (250.00)

SIAM (THAILAND)

- 173 **Mongkut.** Crown of 2 Baht 1860. Elephant in chakra. Rev: 3 umbrellas. E. F. for generally weakly struck coin. **PHOTO** (150.00)
- 174 Another, very sharp with smaller elephant, much thicker planchet, high rim and about uncirculated, with some scratches on elephant. (200.00)

- 175 The famous Double Crown or 4 Baht (1868) Y.A12. From the Burroughs collection. See **PHOTO** (800.00)

VIET NAM

- 176 Annam. **Ming Mang** 1820–41. Dragon Piastre or crown 1834. Chinese letters on reverse. Schr. 258. E. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)
- 177 **Thieu Tri**. 1841–1847. Crown on thick planchet. Dragon. Rev: Inscription. Schr. 261. About Unc. **PHOTO** (100.00)
- 178 NO LOT
- 179 Same as lot 177 but on very thin planchet. Var. of Schr. 261. About Unc. (100.00)
- 180 Dragon Dollar with Chinese inscription on reverse. Schr. 284. Reeded edge. E. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)
- 181 Dragon dollar with smooth edge. Schr. 284B. A. U. (100.00)
- 182 **Tu Duc**. 1847–1883. Beautiful uncirculated dragon dollar with very elegant dragon. Rev: Chinese characters around sun. **PHOTO** (100.00)
- 183 1½ Crown-size silver coin. Chinese characters on both sides around square hole. Schr. 408. V. F. **PHOTO** (175.00)
- 184 Another-very large 1½ crown-size silver coin with 2 dragons around square hole. Rev: 4 Chinese characters. **Very rare. PHOTO** (250.00)
- 185 **French Indo China**. Piastres – 1901, 1931 and 1947. Y. 13, 18, 25. V. F./E. F. 3 pieces. (20.00)

AUSTRALIA

- 186 **New South Wales**. The famous Holey Dollar – 5 shillings 1813, counter-stamped on a Mexican 1805 8 Reales Mo.TH. This is the Jewell specimen. Fr. 1 (Obverse type B. Rev: type 2). E. F. **PHOTO** (1250.00)

- 186A Set of 1937(3), 1938(1). Crowns. Extr. F. 4 pieces. (40.00)

- 186B Complete set of Australian coins from 1910–1963, 366 coins without any gold coins. It includes the rare 1922 over 21 3d(50 known) and the 1930 penny, the rare 2 dot 1919, 1920 pennies, 1955Y, close 55, 1962Y, 1963Y and the 1942 plain. Among the half-pennies is a 1942 RA joined, 1947 dot under head, 1953 no dot and 1963 Y. The set is composed of shillings (52), florins (58), 6d.(48), 3d.(66), Pennies (80) and ½ pennies (62). Many coins are uncirculated, but the average is V. F., some less than V. F. The consignor values the lot at \$5000.00 and the recent transfer in decimal coinage must enhance the value. It is impossible to easily duplicate this lot. (—)

NEW ZEALAND

- 186C Complete collection of coins from 1933–1964, without the Waitangi, but including 1949, 1953 crowns, ½ crowns (20), Florins (22), shillings (27) 6d. (30), 3d(30), pennies (24), ½ pennies (23) total – 178 pieces. Many uncirculated but average V. F. Very desirable. (400.00)
- The New Zealand Treasury has called in all ½ crowns for melting down. They will do so on all other denominations. A minimum will be available for collectors. Today the prices of New Zealand coins are sky rocketing and this set is worth more than \$400.00.

- 186D The famous Waitangi crown. 1935. Proof. (1000.00)

- 186E **Fiji Islands.** Collection of minor coins. **Two Shillings** – 1934, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 42, 43, 45, 57, 58 and 1964. **One Shillings** – 1934, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41(2), 42, 43, 58, 61, 62. **Six Pence** – 1934, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 58, 61, 62. **Three Pence** – 1947, 50, 52, 58, 60, 61, 63. **One Penny** – 1934, 35, 36. **Geo. V.** 1936(6) **Edward VIII** 1937, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 49, 50, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 61, 63 and 1964. **Half Penny** – 1934(2), 1940, 41, 42, 43, 49, 50, 51, 52 and 1954. Many uncirculated, many V.F. A wonderful lot of 81 pieces. (—)

EUROPE

ALBANIA

- 187 **King Zog.** 5 Franki ari 1926, no star. Bust r. Rev: Chariot. Davenport 1. Unc. (some tarnish). (250.00)

ANDORRA

Principality between Spain and France in the Pyrenees Mountains

- 188 The old 10 Cent. 1873. Inscription. Rev: Arms. Struck in Brussels. Plain edge, red copper. Brilliant uncirculated. **PHOTO** (150.00)
- 189 First crown of 50 Dinars 1960, commem. issue on the founding by Charlemagne. Very striking bust r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 2; Yeoman. 3100 proofs struck. The most beautiful coin of the century. Brilliant Proof. **PHOTO** (75.00)
(Last auction record \$75).
- 190 Another crown of 50 Dinars 1960, consigned by one of our regular collectors, in plastic holder. Perfect brilliant Proof. (75.00)
- 191 The second commemorative crown of 50 Dinars 1963 with bust of Bishop Benlloch facing towards l. Rev: Different reverse. Brilliant Proof (in plastic holder) (3350 struck). **PHOTO** (30.00)
- 192 Another Benlloch crown 1963 of 50 Dinars. Perfect brilliant Proof. (28.00)
- 193 The third issue, crown of 50 Dinars 1964 with head of Napoleon to l. Same reverse as Benlloch issue. 5000 crown struck (of which 2200 for the proof-sets in original boxes). Perfect brilliant proof. **PHOTO** (28.00)
- 194 The original Proof-set, 1964 with bust of Napoleon. Crown of 50 Dinars and half-crown of 25 Dinars. Only 2200 set have been struck. Perfect brilliant proof. **PHOTO** (50.00)

BELGIUM

- 195 **Independent Provinces in Revolution against Austria.** 3 Florins, 1790. Lion holding sword and shield. Rev: Sun in center of eleven shields. Dav. 1285. Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (120.00)
- 196 **Leopold I.** Pattern 5 Francs (1847) by Jouvenel. Bust l. Rev: Blank except for pearl circle. Edge inscription. Ciani 137. 19.17 grams. A. U. (50.00)
- 197 **Leopold II.** 5 Francs (1865) Bust l. (by Wiener) Rev: Blank. Lettered edge. Silver. Unc. (150.00)
- 198 5 Francs 1865. Very few minted as most of the 1865 have the Leopold I. head. Morin in his new catalogue lists at 300 B frs. (\$60) Y. 8. V. F. (50.00)

BREISACH, DENMARK

- 199 **Brabant** (under Austrian rule) **Maria Theresa** 1740-80. Ducaton or piece of 9 Escalins 1751, Antwerp mint. Bust of Empress to r. Rev: Bust of Francis I to r. De Witte 293.46; Schulman May 1931 #2047; Schulman Hermans February 1925, lot 533. **Very rare.** V. F. **PHOTO** (250.00)
There is a trace of mounting, only visible to a very sharp eye.

BOHEMIA

- 199A **Premysl Otaker I.** 1253-1278. Bracteate. Lion of Bohemia l., with Austrian shield on breast. Rev: Same incuse. Doneb. 667; Fiala 2232, Pl. XXII, 24. 25.5mm. Rare. E. F. (40.00)

BREISACH

- 199B Besieged by the Swedish. Necessity Taler. Klippe 1633. Orb above three shields. Uniface. Maillet Pl. XVIII, 1. The rarest variety of these series. V. F. **PHOTO** (200.00)
This is not the common piece generally listed and sold for \$50.00.

COURLAND

- 200 **Jacob Kettler.** Taler 1645. Bust. Rev: Combined arms. H. Cz. 1894. V. F. **PHOTO** (125.00)

DANZIG

- 201 **Free City.** 5 Gulden 1923. Y. 14. E. F. (30.00)

DENMARK

- 202 **Christian IV.** 1588-1648. Speciedaler 1627, mintmark NS. Crowned bust above tablet. Rev: Shield on cross within 13 shields. Hede 55A. V. F. **PHOTO** (45.00)
203 Krone 1621, mintmark bird. King Standing r. Rev: Crown. Hede 106C. Nice Fine. (25.00)
204 **Frederick III.** 1648-1670. Krone. 1652 Crowned monogram. Rev: Arms on long cross. Hede 87. Nice Fine. (25.00)
205 **Christian V.** 1670-1699. Double crown or 8 Mark 1675. King on horseback r. Rev: Crowned arms. Schou. 11; Hede 72. V. F. (40.00)
206 Krone 1693. Crowned monogram. Rev: Arms. Schou. 38. Nice Fine. (20.00)
207 **Frederick IV.** 1699-1730. Krone 1711, Copenhagen. King on horseback r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 1290; Hede 39. 7905 minted. V. F. (60.00)
208 **Christian VII.** 1766-1808. Pattern Speciedaler 1788 for **Schleswig-Holstein**; Crowned C7 incuse in plain field. Rev: Arms like on reverse of Dav. 1311. **Struck in brass.** Unc. Rare. (50.00)
209 **Christian VII.** 1766-1808. Speciedaler 1795. Mintmark M. F. (Altona mint). Head r. Rev: Crowned arms. Dav. 1313 (and 71), Hede 13 (as **RR**). Almost V. F. (30.00)
210 Collection of 2 Kroner pieces 1888(25th year) Y. 15; 1892(Golden Wedding) Y. 16; 1903(40th year reign) Y. 17; 1906(death and succession) Y. 25; 1912 (succession) Y. 40; 1923(silver wedding) Y. 41; 1930(60th Birthday) Y. 42; 1937(25th Year reign) Y. 43; 1945(75th Birthday) Y. 55; 1953(Royal visit) Y. 63; 1958(Princess Margrethe) Y. 64; 1960(silver Wedding) Y. 65; and 1964 (Wedding of Anne to Constantine of Greece). All uncirculated. Rare lot of 13 pieces. (100.00)

FRANCE

- 211 **Metz. City.** Taler 1641. City-arms within rose. Rev: Bust of St. Stephen l. V. F. + (75.00)
- 212 **Strasbourg. Otto II and Bishop Erkambold.** 965–991. Denier, crowned bust of Emperor r. Rev: Church. Danneberg Pl. 83, 932a. Very rare and Very Fine. **PHOTO** (150.00)
- French Kings**
- 213 **Charles IX.** 1560–74. Teston. au buste jeune 1568(Paris) with date in Roman letters. Ciani 1356; Lafaurie 895. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (45.00)
- 214 **Henri III.** 1574–89. Franc au col plat. 1586M(Toulouse) S(for Loys de Saporta) with a small figure running to l. Ciani 1427, Lafaurie 970; Marcher 2862. This is the largest silver coin of this ruler. V. F. **PHOTO** (65.00)
- 215 **Louis XIV.** 1643–1715. Ecu aux 8L, 2nd type 1704A. Armored bust. Dav. 1320; Ciani 1924. Crudely struck. From a find and some of earth's oxydation still visible. **PHOTO** (175.00)
- 216 **Charles X.** Pattern 5 Francs 1830–A. Current type, but lettering on edge in relief. V. Guilloteau 2677 (1500 Fr.). Brilliant toned Proof. (60.00)
- 217 **Louis Napoleon.** Pattern 5 Francs 1852. Bare head, type like Dav. 94, but straight beard, and lettered edge in relief. V. G. 3313(5000 Fr.). Very rare. Proof spotted. **PHOTO** (60.00)
- 218 Pattern nickel coins 1881. 20 Centimes (12-sided). Head of Liberty. V. G. 3966 – 20 Centimes, round. Head of Liberty – 25 Centimes. Ceres head, V. G. 3976 – 10 Centimes, Liberty head, V. G. 3971 – 10 Centimes, Ceres head. V. G. 3978 and 5 Centimes, Ceres head. V. G. 3979. All gem Proofs. 6 pcs. (50.00)
- 219 **Valenciennes.** Mines de Fresnes. Work Token, rectangular monograms crowned. V. F. **PHOTO** (50.00)
Until recently numismatists were baffled by this item and originally classified it under Tranquebar.

GERMANIC LANDS

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE — AUSTRIA

NOTE: For the Guldiner of 1486 under Sigismund, see lot #2 of this sale.

- 220 **Rudolph II.** 1576–1612. Silver triangular Medal 1598, on the capture of City of Raab in the war against the Turks, Christ and disciples. Rev: Legend. Not in Donebauer. Specimen from the Horsky Collection. Unc. **PHOTO** (50.00)
- 221 **Tyrol. Archduke Ferdinand.** 1564–1595. Thick 2 Talers, N.D. Half-length bust r. Rev: Arms within Golden Fleece. V. F. (125.00)
- 222 **Archduke Leopold.** 1619–1632. Triple Taler Klippe n.d. (1626) coin commemorating his wedding. Bust of Leopold and **Claudia of Medici.** Rev: Tyrolian eagle. Mor. 849. Gilt, E. F. **PHOTO** (550.00)
- 223 **Archduke Maximilian.** Taler 1616. Tyrol. Bust r. Rev: Arms. About V. F. **TEUTONIC ORDER. Archduke Maximilian.** ½ Taler 1616. Grand Master standing. Rev: Medieval mounted knight. Fine, loop removed. **Anhalt-Zerbst. Charles William** ⅔ Taler or gulden 1679. Bust r. Rev: Arms, Fine, Rare. **Prussia. Frederick II, the Great.** Taler 1776–A. Head r. Rev: Eagle on trophies. Dav. 2590, about V. F. 4 pieces. (35.00)

AUSTRIAN TALERS

- 224

Ferdinand III. 1637–1657. Quintuple (S) Taler 1651, for Hungary, Kremnitz mint. Laureate bust r. Rev: Imperial Eagle. Not in Viennese State Coin Collection. Montenuovo 809. Extremely rare. V. F. PHOTO

(1000.00)
- 225

Leopold I. 1657–1705. Taler 1668 for Tyrol. Young laureate bust r. Rev: Crowned arms. About V. F.

(20.00)
- 226

Joseph I. 1705–1711. Taler 1706 for Tyrol, Hall mint. Armored bust r. Rev: Crowned arms. Montenuovo 473; Dav. 1018. A. U.

(75.00)
- 227

Charles VI. 1711–1740. Complete set of numbered issues of Taler 1737, Hall mint. Roma bust r., below bust numbers 1, 2, 3, 4 or 5. Rev: Imperial eagle. Dav. 1056. All about uncirculated or better. Extremely rare set of 5 pieces. ONE PHOTO

(350.00)
- 228

Francis II as Emperor of H. R. E. Crown Taler 1797–C, Prague. Dav. 1180. Fine – Francis I as Emperor of Austria. Taler 1826–B. Old head. Dav. 9. – V. F. – Maria Theresa. Levantine Taler 1780, S–F. Older Restrike. A. U. 3 pieces.

(22.50)
- 228A

Collection of modern Austrian commemoratives. 2 Schillings 1928–1937 (10 pieces) – 25 Schillings 1955–1964 (9 pieces). All uncirculated; one or two Proofs. Nice lot.

(40.00)

AUSTRIAN LANDS AND TOWNS

Auersperg

- 229

William. 1800–1822. Taler 1805. Bare head r. Rev: Mantled arms. Dav. 39; Holzmaier 5; Horsky 6832; Reim. 4965. Brilliant uncirculated, nicely toned.

(200.00)

Batthyani

- 230

Charles Joseph. 1764–1772. Taler 1764. Armored bust r. Rev: Mantled arms. 4000 minted. Dav. 1182; Holzmaier 9; Madai 4149; Horsky 5400. Brilliant uncirculated, toned. PHOTO

(150.00)

Dietrichstein

- 231

Count Sigismund Helfried. 1636–1698. Taler 1664, Graz mint. Bust r. Rev: Arms with coronet. Holzmaier 27; Reimm. 500g; Horsky 5419. Very rare. Superb, A. U., nicely toned. PHOTO

(400.00)

Eggenberg

- 232

John Ulrich. 1622–1634. Taler 1630, Krumau mint, mintmark Boar's head. Bust r., wearing ruff. Rev: Arms with Golden Fleece. Very rare. E. F., toned. PHOTO

(175.00)

Gurk

- 233

Francis, Count Salm-Reifferscheid. 1782–1822. Taler 1801. Bust. Rev: Mantled arms. Dav. 40. F./V. F. Rare.

(50.00)

Khevenhuller-Metsch

- 234 **John Joseph.** 1742-1776. Taler 1771, Vienna mint. Armored bust r. Rev: Mantled arms. **Only 200 minted.** Dav. 1189; Holzmaier 42; Reimm. 5172; Horsky 5484. Brilliant uncirculated. **PHOTO** (200.00)

Olmütz

- 235 **Bishopric. Jacob Ernest, Count Lichtenstein-Castlecorn** 1738-1745. Taler 1742. Bust r. Rev: Arms with Roccoco shield. Dav. 1230(\$90) E. F., loop skillfully removed. (50.00)
- 236 **Archduke Rudolph John of Austria.** 1819-1831. Taler 1820. Bust of the Cardinal l., Rev: Mantled arms. **Last coinage of this Archbishopric.** Dav. 41; Holzmaier p. 67. Very rare. A. U. (125.00)

Paar

- 237 **Wencesls.** 1792-1812. Taler 1794. Vienna mint. Head r. Rev: Family arms on breast of Imperial eagle. **250 minted only.** Dav. 1194; Holzmaier 71; Horsky 5537. Brilliant Uncirculated, Proof-like. **PHOTO** (350.00)

Salzburg

- 238 **Johann Jacob, Count Khuen-Belasi.** 1560-1586. Double Taler Klippe 1571. St. Rudbert seated on throne. Rev: St. Radiana attacked by wolves; castle Wellenberg in background. Zeller 16; B. R. 982; Probst 516. E. F. **PHOTO** (1250.00)

- 239 **Wolf Dietrich, Count of Raitenau.** 1587-1612. Taler, N.D. Arms. Rev: St. Rudbert seated facing. Scarce. Nice Fine. (25.00)
- 240 Double Taler Klippe, N.D. Arms. Rev: St. Rudbert seated. Variety with abbreviated SALISBVR not listed by Zeller, etc. Type Probst 815. E. F. **PHOTO** (250.00)

- 241 Triple-Tower-Taler Klippe 1593, issued for payment to the troops fighting the Turks. St. Rudbert behind arms. Rev: Tower. B. R. 1565; Zeller 21; Probst 797. A. U. **PHOTO** (700.00)

- 242 **Paris, Count Lodron.** 1619-1653. Double Taler Klippe 1625. Madonna above arms. Rev: St. Rudbert above arms. B. R. 2452; Zeller 25; Probst 1182. E. F. **PHOTO** (400.00)

- 243 Six-Taler Klippe 1628, commemorating the Consecration of the Cathedral. Two Saints holding model of the church; arms below. Rev: Six Bishops carrying Reliquiary - shrine. Probst 1158; B. R. 2172; Zeller 4. Square, 18mm. thick, 172 grams. **Excessively rare. V. F. PHOTO** (1500.00)

Schlick

- 244 **Count Stephen and his brothers.** 1519-1526. **FIRST TALER OF THE WORLD** Taler, N.D. Mintmark Star, mintmaster Hanns Weiselman. St. Joachim standing behind arms. Rev: Lion of Bohemia. Doneb. 3754. V. F. (loop removed). (125.00)
(For other Schlick, also see lots 2-8).

GERMANY SILVER

- 245 **Henry.** 1623–1650. Taler 1645, Plan mint, mintmark C – Shield with griffin – B. St. Anne with Christ and the Virgin above arms. Rev: Imperial eagle, name of Emperor Ferdinand I II. Doneb. 3819. Choice V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)

Trautson

- 246 **John Francis.** 1621–1663. Taler 1639. Bust r., wearing lace-collar. Rev: Imperial Eagle above Family arms. Very rare. E. F. slight planchet crack. **PHOTO** (150.00)

Windisch-Graetz

- 247 **Leopold Victoria John.** 1727–1746. Taler 1732. Roman bust r. Rev: Arms with supporters and three helmets. Dav. 1202; Holzmair 107; Madai 1940; Doneb. 4034; Horsky 5702. **Very rare.** E. F. **PHOTO** (200.00)

GERMANY EMPIRE

REICHSILBER

- 248 **ANHALT.** 5 Marks 1896A, on first year of reign. J. 21; Dav. 511. Extr. F. (125.00)
249 5 Marks 1914, commemorative for the Silver Wedding. D. 512; J. 25. (only 30,000 struck). Unc. (45.00)
250 5 Marks 1914, as before but Brilliant Proof. (75.00)
251 3 Marks 1914. J. 23. Unc. (30.00)
252 **BADEN. Frederick.** 5 Marks 1902, on 50 Years of Reign. J. 31; Dav. 534. V. F. – 5 Marks 1907, on his death. J. 37. V. F. 2 pcs. (25.00)
253 5 Marks 1875G, J. 27F. This is the variety with error, open “A”. V. F. (35.00)
254 **BAVARIA. Otto.** 2 Marks 1888. J. 43. E. F. A. U. (37.50)
255 **Luitpold.** 3 Marks 1911. J. 49. Proof. (40.00)
256 **BREMEN.** 5 Marks 1906. Dav. 630. J. 60. 40,846 struck but very few in proof. Brilliant Proof. (100.00)
257 5 Marks 1906. J. 60. Same as before, but Uncirculated. (40.00)
258 **BRUNSWICK. Ernst August.** 5 Marks 1915A on the accession to the Duchy. “ZU BRAUNSCHWEIG”. Only 1400 mint. Dav. 637. J. 56. A. U. (125.00)
259 5 Marks 1915 with Luneburg. ZU BRAUNSCHWEIG U. LUNEB. Dav. 628. J. 58. E. F. (70.00)
260 **HESSE. Louis III.** 5 Marks 1876. J. 67. E. F. (30.00)
261 5 Mark 1875, J. 67. Fine. (20.00)
262 **Philip Ernst Louis.** The rare 3 Marks 1917, on the 25th Year of Reign. D. 475; J. 77. (Only 1333 struck). Toned Proof, a gem. (200.00)
263 Another 3 Marks 1917, beautifully purple and blue toned Proof as rarely seen. (250.00)
264 **LIPPE.** 3 Marks 1913. J. 79 (15,000 struck). V. F. (40.00)
265 **Mecklenburg-Schwerin. Friedrich Franz IV.** 5 Marks 1904. Marriage commemorative. Dav. 730; J. 87. Proof, blue. (100.00)
266 Commemorative 5 Marks 1915, on the Centenary of the Grand Duchy. Dav. 731; J. 89. V. F./E. F. (45.00)
267 **OLDENBURG. Nikolaus Friedrich Peter.** 2 Marks 1891. J. 93. V. F. ++ (25.00)
268 **PRUSSIA. William I.** 5 Marks 1874, 1876. **William II.** 5 Marks 1895, 1900, 1903. **Frederick III.** 5 Marks 1888. **William II.** 3 Marks 1908 and 1913. F./V. F. 8 pieces. (50.00)

GERMANY SILVER

- 269 **William I.** 5 Marks 1867C. Dav. 783. E. F. **Rare.** (100.00)
270 5 Marks 1901, commemorating the 200th Anniversary of the Kingdom. J. 106; Dav. 790. Matt surface, perfect. (50.00)
271 3 Marks 1913A. on the 25th Year of Reign. Military bust. J. 112; Dav. 484. Unc. (60.00)
272 5 Marks 1914, uniformed bust. J. 114. V. F. ++. (15.00)
273 Commemorative 3 Marks 1915, Mansfeld, 100th Year with Prussia. D. 486; J. 115; Y. S56(only 550 Proofs). Beautiful Proof. (250.00)
274 **SAXONY. Albert.** 5 Marks 1876, 1891. J. 122; J. 125. F./V. F. 2 pcs. (15.00)
275 5 Marks 1889, Wettin 800 Year Jubilee. J. 123; not in Dav. 706 struck. Impaired Proof. (150.00)
276 **Friedrich August.** 3 Marks 1910. J. 135; Dav. 492. Beautifully toned Proof. (75.00)
277 **SAXONY ALTENBURG. Ernst.** 5 Marks 1903A, commemorative on his death. J. 144; Dav. 816. (20,000 struck). A. U. (60.00)

-
- 277A **SAXE COBURG GOTHA. Charles Edward.** 5 Marks 1907. J. 148; Y. S19; Dav. 829. (10,000 minted). Proof. (350.00)
-

- 278 **SAXONY MEININGEN. George II.** Commemorative 5 Marks 1901, on his 75th Birthday. Dav. 840; J. 150. V. F. (50.00)
279 2 Marks 1902. J. 151A, with long beard. V. F. (50.00)
280 2 Marks 1902. J. 151B, with short beard. Extr. F. (65.00)
281 **WURTEMBERG.** 5 Marks 1875, 1876. 3 Marks 1909, 1911. 4 pieces. F./V. F. (30.00)
282 **Karl.** 2 Marks 1888. J. 172. Perfect brilliant Proof. (150.00)
283 **William II.** Commemorative 3 Marks 1911, on the silver wedding. Accolated busts. The "H" in Charlotte has a dash above the middle. J. 177B(only 7000 struck). Rare. About Unc. (125.00)

THIRD REICH

- 284 5 Marks 1935-A. **Hindenburg.** J. 360. Extremely rare. Brilliant Proof. (70.00)

GERMAN COLONIES

- 285 **GERMAN EAST AFRICA. William II.** Crown of 2 Rupees 1894. J. 714; Y. 5. V. F. (200.00)
286 Another 2 Rupees, 1893. V. F. (200.00)

-
- 287 **NEW GUINEA.** The popular Paradise bird set of 5, 2, 1 and 1/2 Marks 1894 in silver; 10, 2, 1 Pfennigs in copper. All in blue plastic holder. About uncirculated. (750.00)
-

GERMAN COMMEMORATIVE AND COUNTERSTAMPED COINS

- 288 Pattern 5 Marks 1925, by Goetz. "Gretchen" type girl's head l. Rev: Styled eagle. Plain edge. **PHOTO** (75.00)
289 **DANZIG.** 5 Marks 1923, counterstamped **TRILLION MARK.** Very rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)
290 **BAVARIA.** 3 Marks 1912, counterstamped **500,000 MARK** on the head of Otto. V. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)

GERMANY SILVER

- 291 **PRUSSIA.** 3 Marks 1913, counterstamped **MARK BILLION** on head of Wilhelm II. V.F. Very rare. (150.00)
- 292 **Europa Union.** 5 Europinos 1952. International Coinage, struck in Hamburg as a proposal for a United European Coinage. Torch. Rev: Value. Only 300 Proofs struck. Rare. (75.00)

GERMAN LANDS AND CITIES

Anhalt — Bernberg

- 293 **Alexander Charles.** 1834-63. 2 Talers 1840. Bust. Rev: Arms. J. 18; Schw. 2; Dav. 503. Very small striking. Proof, some toning. Gem. **PHOTO** (350.00)

Anhalt — Dressau

- 294 **Leopold Frederick.** Taler 1863. Bust. Rev: Arms. Dav. 510; J. 30; Schw. 9. A Beautiful toned Proof. Rare. (120.00)

Anhalt — Zerbst

- 295 **Rudolph.** 1603-1621. Broad death taler 1621. Armored bust, R. **MEMENT MORI** around. Rev: Legend in 11 lines. Schr. R. 3240; Mann. 225; Mad. 1011; Sch. 5406. Very rare. V.F. **PHOTO** (200.00)

Baden

- 296 **Louis.** Kronen-Thaler 1821. Dav. 516; J. 24. Brilliant uncirculated with lustre, some hair lines in field. (65.00)

Bavaria

-
- 297 **Albert V, the Magnanimous.** 1550-1579. Silver Medal, N.D. Half length figures of Duke Albert and Duchess Anna of Austria facing each other, the coat of arms of Bavaria and Austria above. Rev: Double eagle with Bavarian shield on breast, four smaller shields in the legend. Wittelsbach 393; C. Schulthess 3312. 71mm., 95.5 grams. Very Fine old cast. **PHOTO** (350.00)
-

- 298 **Maximilian III Joseph.** 1745-1777. Taler 1770A. Bust. Rev: Madonna. Dav. 1954. Generally weakly struck. V.F. (25.00)
- 299 **Maximilian IV. Joseph.** 1799-1825. "First Kingdom-Taler" (Erster Königstaler) 1806. Uniformed bust r. Rev: Arms, held by lions. Dav. 548; J. 3. V.F. (50.00)
- 300 **Maximilian II.** 1848-64. 2 Talers 1849. Monument to Orlando di Lasso in Munich. Dav. 602; J. 88. Rare. Proof. (250.00)
(March 1965 Kreisberg-Schulman #1963 — \$140.00).
- 301 Double Taler 1855, regular issue. Bust r. Rev: Shield held by 2 lions. Dav. 601; J. 85. E.F. (35.00)

Brandenburg — Franconia

- 302 **Ansbach Line. Alexander and George Frederick.** Commemorative Taler 1769, on the Union of both Lines. Two busts face to face. Rev: Altar with two arms, Kulmbach and Ansbach. Dav. 1999; Sch. R. 6214. E.F. gem. **PHOTO** (150.00)
Recent similar specimen, uncirculated, was sold for \$150.00.

GERMANY, BRUNSWICK TALERS

Brandenburg — Prussia

- 303 **Frederick III, Elector.** 1688–1713. (First King of Prussia since 1701). Taler 1695, mintmark L.C.–S. Arms. Rev: Double monograms in cross-form. E. F. (toned). **PHOTO** (90.00)
(See also Prussia).

Brunswick — Wolfenbittel

- 304 **Frederick Ulrich.** 1613–1634. Broad Double Mining Taler 1625. Wildman support arms with five helmets. Rev: St. James standing with book and staff, value stamped below. Dav. 56; Fiala 1090; Knigge 429; Knyphhausen 7468. V. F. **PHOTO** (300.00)
- 305 Wildman Taler 1628, mintmark H. S. Arms with five helmets. Rev: Wildman standing front, tree in right hand, flowers r. Choice V. F. (35.00)
-
- 306 **August II, the Younger.** 1598–1666. Broad 4 Talers 1655. Armored Duke on horseback r.; wearing plumed hat. Rev: Arms with five crested helmets. Value 4 scratched in field on obverse. Dav. 68A; Fiala 299. E. F. **Rare.** E. F. **PHOTO** (800.00)
-

- 307 Broad 4 Taler 1666, commemorating 88th Birthday of the Duke. Bust facing 3/4 r.; figures of Justice and Peace l. and r. Rev: Crest in center; border of 14 arms; value stamped below. Dav. 84A; Fiala 346. V. F. **PHOTO** (500.00)
- 308 Broad Double Taler 1666, commemorating the Duke's 88th Birthday. Two cherubs crowning bust facing 3/4 r. Rev: Crest and arms as above; value 2 stamped below. Mintmark H. S. Dav. 87; Fiala 349. Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (350.00)
- 309 **Rudolf August.** 1666–1704. Broad Double Taler 1683. Duke, wearing plumed hat, on horseback l., value stamped in field. Rev: Arms with five helmets. Dav. 107; Fiala 503; Knigge 749. A. U. toned. **PHOTO** (275.00)
- 310 Triple (3) Taler 1685 from the Lautenthal mines. Arms with 5 helmets, value 3 stamped l. Rev: Girl standing in mining landscape playing lute. Dav. 111. E. F. choice. **PHOTO** (500.00)
- 311 **Rudolph August and Louis Rudolph.** 1685–1704. Broad Taler 1689, mintmark R–B. United busts r. Rev: Trophies on two columns. Superb A. U., beautifully toned. **PHOTO** (85.00)
- 312 **Rudolphe August and Anton Ulrich.** 1685–1704. Broad Taler 1700 RB. Accolated busts r. Rev: Trophies on columns. Dav. 2111. Lovely coin. About uncirculated. **PHOTO** (75.00)
- 313 **Charles William Ferdinand.** 1780–1806. **Pattern** Taler 1783. Head r. with short hair. Rev: Arms with coronet. Dav. 2172. Extremely rare. Toned Proof. **PHOTO** (400.00)
-

Brunswick — Luneburg

- 314 **Frederick V in Celle.** 1636–1648. Broad 5 Taler 1639. Bust facing, in ornate frame. Rev: Arms with five helmets. Dav. 129; Fiala 547; Knigge 2087. Choice V. F. **PHOTO** (1000.00)
-
- 315 **Christian Louis.** 1641–1665. Broad 4 Taler 1654. Crowned monogram in center of 14 arms, value 4 stamped below. Rev: Free horse prancing above view of City of Celle. Dav. 155; Fiala 1016; Knigge 2208; Knyph. 2153. Nicely toned E. F. **PHOTO** (750.00)
-

GERMANY TALERS

- 316 3 Talers 1654, same type but smaller, and with a 3. Dav. 156; Fiala 1017. E. F. **PHOTO** (475.00)
317 Another Broad Triple (3) Taler 1654. Exactly as before. Dav. 156; Fiala 1017. A. U. (500.00)
318 Broad Double Taler 1657. Crowned monogram in center of 14 arms. Rev: horse prancing l. above mining scene. Dav. 162; Fiala 1057; Knigge 221. E. F. toned (unimportant scratches in field). **PHOTO** (450.00)
319 **John Frederic**. Commemorative 2 Talers 1679, on his death. Inscription ends LUNEB, 64mm. Bust r. "2" below. Rev: 21 line inscription. Fiala 2209; Knyph. 2462; Knigge. 2549; Sch. 7263. Superb gem. A. U. **PHOTO** (275.00)

Brunswick New Luneburg

- 320 **Ernest August, Bishop of Osnabruck**. 1662–1698. Broad Double Taler 1680, struck in Zellerfeld. Bust in Roman armor r., value "2" stamped below. Rev: VARIIS IN MOTIBUS EADEM, hand from clouds holds wheel on ribbon; palm-tree l.; sea-scape in background, with ship and cliff. Dav. 233; Fiala 2318; Knigge 2636; Knyphausen 2574. E. F. **PHOTO** (400.00)
321 Another 2 Talers 1680, with 2 not stamped as clear and deep, otherwise coin is like the one before but a "B" is engraved in field in front of face. E. F. toned. (400.00)
322 **George I, King of England**. 1714–1727. Taler 1721, mintmark H. C. B. Roman bust r. Rev: Arms with supporters. Dav. 2081. Almost Uncirculated. (85.00)
323 **George II, King of England**. 1727–1760. Taler 1755. Crowned arms. Rev: Free horse l.; mintmark I.W.S. in exergue. Dav. 2085. V. F. + (60.00)

Cologne — Bishopric

- 324 **Sede Vacante 1688**. Taler 1688. Bust of St. Peter, facing, holding shield. Rev: Madonna with child and the three Wise Men. Madai 448; Schulthess 3346. Very fine and very rare. **PHOTO** (75.00)

Dalberg

- 325 **Rhine Confederation. Carl, Baron**. 1806–1813. Taler 1809, struck in Regensburg. Bust r. Rev: Mantled arms. V. G. 1634; J. 6; Dav. 810. Scarce. V. F. (65.00)

Falkenstein

- 325A **Burkhard II**. 1142–1172. Brakteate. Falcon under roof with 5 columns. RR. E. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)

Frankfurt

- 326 2Gulden 1848, Dav. 644; 1855, Dav. 647; 2 Taler 1866, Dav. 651, Taler 1860, Dav. 649. V. F./E. F. (the 2 Taler is E. F.) 4 pieces. (50.00)

Fugger

- 327 **Francis Ernest**. 1666–1671. Taler 1694. Arms with three helmets. Rev: Orb on breast of Imperial Eagle; name of **Emperor Leopold I**. Augsburg mint. Madai 694. A. U., toned. **Rare. PHOTO** (150.00)

Halberstadt

- 328 **Chapter and City.** Taler 1639. Helmeted arms divide C-Z and date. Rev: St. Stephen stands facing. A. U. (100.00)

Hamburg

- 329 **Rudolph II.** (Holy Roman Emperor). Taler 1610 of 32 Kreuzers. The three towered gate. Rev: Double Eagle crowned, 32 on breast. Schulthess cat. 6986. E. F. (75.00)
- 330 Double Taler, N.D. (1621-34). Mintmaster Christoff Fenstel. Christ standing with couple. Rev: Wedding at Cana. Gaedechens 1543. E. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)
- 331 Broad Show-Taler, N.D. (1619) Mintmaster Hennig Hanses. Christ baptized by St. John. Rev: St. Christopher carrying little Jesus on his shoulder. Mintmarks both sides. **Very rare.** Gaedechens Suppl. p. 222, No. 1536a. Choice V. F. **PHOTO** (175.00)
- 332 Crown of 48 Schillings 1763. Title of Holy Roman Emperor, Francis I. Dav. 2285; Gaed. 528. Edge nick. V. F. (25.00)

Harz

- 333 Broad Baptismal Taler 1705. St. John on shore, baptizing Christ, standing in river Jordan. Rev: Legend. Dated issues are rare. E. F. (50.00)
- 334 Another broad Baptismal Taler 1753, type as above, but of a different design. Late, dated issue. Rare. V. F. (45.00)

Hesse—Cassel

- 335 **Charles.** 1760-1730. Large Silver Portrait-Medal, N.D. (1764) signed C. L. Bust of the Landgrave r. in Roman armor. Rev: Diademed bust of his wife, **Maria Amelie of Courland, I.** Both superb portraits struck in high relief. 60mm; 101.2 grams. Hofmeister 1847. Very rare, Extremely Fine. **PHOTO** (200.00)

Lippe — Detmold

-
- 336 **Frederick Adolph.** 1697-1718. Octagonal 1¼ Taler 1715. Armored bust r. Rev: Two lions support arms. Dav. 2381. Very rare. Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (300.00)
-
- 337 **Paul Alexander. Leopold.** 1802-1851. Double Taler 1843. Bust r. Rev: Mantled arms. Dav. 724; Jaeger 8; Schw. 141. V. F. (100.00)

Magdeburg

- 338 **Joachim Frederick of Brandenburg, Administrator. 1566-1598.** Taler 1589, mintmark B-M. Half-length armored bust ¾ r. Rev: Arms with three helmets. **Rare.** V. F. + (75.00)

Magdeburg — City

-
- 339 Double Taler 1673. City-arms. Rev: City-view; value "2" stamped in the river. v. Schr. 978 as 1½ Taler. **Extremely rare.** V. F. **PHOTO**
Ex Brand coll. and valued there (1500.00)
-

GERMANY TALERS

Mecklenburg — Gustrow

- 340 **John Albert I.** 1547–1555. Taler 1549. Bust facing, wearing plumed hat. Rev: Arms with three helmets. Dates both sides. Madai 1342. **Very rare.** V. F. **PHOTO** (200.00)
- 341 **John Albrecht II.** 1610–1636. Taler 1621. Armored bust r. Rev: Arms with three helmets. Madai 1350. Very rare. A. U. Toned. **PHOTO** (200.00)

Mecklenburg — Schwerin

- 342 **Christian Louis.** 1658–1692. Taler 1670. Draped bust r. Rev: Mantled arms. Evers p. 129. Rare. E. F. **PHOTO** (175.00)

Metz — City

- 343 Ecu 1639. City-arms. Rev: Bust of St. Stephen l. V. F. (50.00)
(See also under France).

Montfort

- 344 **Francis Xavier.** 1758–1780. Taler 1759. Armored bust r. Rev: Helmeted and mantled arms. Dav. 2460; Holzmaier p. 39. V. F. (125.00)

Nuremberg

- 345 Taler 1765. City-view. Rev: Double eagle. Dav. 2494. V. F. (35.00)

Oettingen

- 346 **Charles Wolfgang, Louis and Martin.** 1534–1539. Taler 1538. Helmeted arms divide date. Rev: Imperial eagle, name of **Emperor Charles V.** Loffelholz 121 as **very rare.** V. F. **PHOTO** (125.00)

Passau

- 347 **John Philip, Count Lamberg.** 1689–1712. Taler 1694. Arms. Rev: St. Stephen stands facing above arms. Madai 881. Very rare. About V. F. **PHOTO** (125.00)

Pomerania

- | |
|---|
| 348 Philip III, Julius. 1592–1625. Broad death Taler 1625. Bust r. wearing broad lace collar. Rev: Legend. Madai 3926 Very rare. E. F. PHOTO (300.00) |
|---|

Prussia

- 349 **Friedrich Wilhelm IV.** 1840–61. 2 Taler 1841. Young head r. Rev: Mantled arms. Dav. 766; Schw. 191. Also mining Taler 1855; Dav. 774. F./V. F. 2 pcs. (32.00)
- 350 **Wilhelm I.** 1861–1888. Box Taler 1866 by V. Koenig, commemorating victories in Austrian war. Germania seated. Rev: Prussian eagle on trophies, within wreath. Inside 8 colored lithographies, depicting the individual battles. Box in white-metal. 61mm. Unc. (75.00)

GERMANY, SAXONY TALERS

- 351 Very large silver Medal 1871 by W. Kulerich on the Victory over France. Head of the Emperor r., in very high relief. Rev: Germania enthroned within procession circlet. 249.56 grams. Very rare, distributed only to Generals. Unc. toned. (95.00)

Regensburg — City

- 352 Taler 1793. Bust of Holy Roman Emperor, Francis II by Kornlein. Rev: City-view. Dav. 2633; Sch. R. 7201. Brilliant uncirculated with Proof surface. (50.00)

Saxony

-
- 353 **Ernestine Line. Frederick III, the Wise.** 1486-1525. Double Locumtenens-Taler, N.D. (1512). Armored bust r. Rev: Single-headed eagle; name of **Emperor Maximilian I.** Tentz 2, IV; Mersbg. 414. Very rare. Superb work of German Renaissance. Very Fine. **PHOTO** (400.00)
-

- 354 **LOT. Saxony Electoral Line. Christian II,** John George I and August. 1601-1611. Taler 1611. Bust of August r., holding sword. Rev: Armored busts of his brothers face to face. Mersbg. 812; Erb. 472, V.F., loop removed. **Frederick August.** 1763-1827. Taler 1808. Head r. Dav. 854. **Uncirculated** gem. **Sax-Meiningen. George II.** Commemorative 5 Marks 1901. 75th Birthday. Dav. 840; Jaeger 150. E.F. 3 pieces. (45.00)

Saxony (Continued)

-
- 355 **Electoral Line. John George I.** 3 Talers 1650. Dresden. On Peace Treaty of Westphalia. Armored elector. Helmet on table. Rev: 2 shields below helmet, border of shields. Dassdorff and Tentzel have a 3 Taler. Erbstein and Pax have only 2 Taler. V.F. **PHOTO** (750.00)
-

- 356 **John George IV.** 1691-1694. Shooting Klippe 1693 on the receipt of the Garter. Monogram within Garter. Rev: Crossed swords below Electoral cap, on wreath; value below. Erbstein 1049; Madai 550; Mers. 1311. E.F. (almost Unc.). **PHOTO** (100.00)
- 357 **Frederick August I.** (later King of Poland) 1696-1733. Shooting Taler Klippe. 1697. Monogram below Electoral cap, value below. Rev: Hercules standing. Erbstein 1179; Mers 1382. Almost uncirculated. **PHOTO** (100.00)
- 358 **Frederick Christian.** 1763. Taler 1763, mintmark F.W.O.F. Armored bust r. Rev: Crowned arms. Dav. 2677C. E.F. (Brand envelope lists \$120). (50.00)
- 359 **Xavier as Regent.** 1763-1768. Taler 1768. Armored bust r. Rev: Arms with Electoral cap. Dav. 2678. Very Fine. (Brand envelope lists \$125). (60.00)
- 360 **Frederick August as Elector.** Mining Taler 1778. Head r. Dav. 2691. V.F.; **As King.** Taler 1812. Dav. 855. V.F.; Taler 1824. Bust in uniform l. Dav. 861, V.F. **Anton.** Taler 1832. Head r. Dav. 867, Fine. 4 pieces. (35.00)
- 361 **Frederick August III.** Taler 1827. Head r. Rev: Inscription. On the death of the King. Dav. 863. E.F. (25.00)
-

Saxe — Gotha — Altenburg

- 362 **Frederick I.** 1680–1691. Broad Double Taler, N.D. commemorating the reception of the Duke in Nurnberg–Piegnitz Lamb Order. In a landscape, with sheep and shepherds, Duke suspending shield on oak tree. Rev: Inscription, value “2” stamped below. Merseburger had only 1½ Taler. Tentz. 70,I; Dassd. 2363. Very rare, almost uncirculated. **PHOTO** (250.00)

Saxony — Weimar

- 363 **Carl Frederick** 1828–53. 2 Taler 1840. Head l. Rev: Arms. Dav. 844. V. F./E. F. (70.00)

Schleswig — Holstein

- 364 **Frederick III.** 1616–1659. Taler 1622. Bust r., wearing lace collar. Rev: Arms with three helmets. Rare. Nice Fine. **PHOTO** (75.00)

Schwarzburg — Rudolstadt

- 365 **Friedrich Carl.** Taler 1791. Bust r. Rev: Arms held by two guards. Dav. 2772. A beauty. A. U. **PHOTO** (75.00)

Schwarzburg — Sonderhausen

-
- 366 **Louis Gunther II, at Ebeleben.** 1642–1681. Double Taler 1681, on his death. Wildmen support arms with three crested helmets. Rev: Legend in 13 lines. Extra Fine, slightly tooled in field. Reimm. 9499; Reichenbach III 1269. A Brand coin and valued there at \$450.00. Very rare. **PHOTO** (450.00)
-

Schwarzenberg

- 367 **Ferdinand.** 1683–1703. Taler 1696, Kremnitz mint, mintmark M.I.M. United busts of the Prince and of **Maria Anna, Landgravine of Sulz.** Rev: Mantled double arms. Doneb. 3869; Tannich 11; Holzmair p. 52. E. F. (loop skillfully removed). (40.00)

Silesia

- 368 **Protestant States.** Necessity 6 Taler Klippe 1621, Glogau mint. Silesian eagle, uniface. Doneb. 2021. Unc. toned. **PHOTO** (150.00)
- 369 **Liegnitz–Brieg. George William.** 1672–1675. Broad Death–Taler 1675. Armored bust ¾ facing r. Rev: Legend. Saurma 467. Rare, choice V. F. **PHOTO** (125.00)

Stolberg — Vernigerode

-
- 370 **Christian Ernest.** 1710–1771. Octagonal 2 Talers 1760, on 50th Year of reign. Arms with three crested helmets. Rev: Altar. Type like Dav. 2793; Friedrich 1412. E. F. toned. **PHOTO** Valued in Brand collection (1250.00)
-

- 371 **NO LOT**

Wurttemberg

- 372 **Karl.** 1864–1891. Commemorative Double Taler 1871. Cathedral at Ulm. Bust r. bearded. Rev: Cathedral. Dav. 961; J.84 (4031 struck). Superb brilliant proof. Rare. (75.00)
- 373A **LOT.** Interesting minor silver and copper coins. **Barmen** 50 Pfennig 1917; **Bavaria** 1 Kr. 1869; **Bonn** 1917(2); **Bremen** 1841; **Brunswick** 1658; **Frankfort** 1795; **Hamburg** early silver (3); **Hanover** silver 1858; **Hildesheim** 1716; **Mecklemburg** silver 1705–1760; copper 1815, 1832; **Oldenburg** 1 Schw; **Osna-bruck** 1759 4 Pf.; **Nassau** silver 1831; **Lippe** silver 1847; **Prussia** 2 M. 1888; **Saxony** (2); **Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt** (1); **Rostock** (1); **Waldeck** silver groschen 1867; **Westphalia** 5 C. 1807, copper; **German Weimar** (13); **3rd Reich** (10); **Bundes Republic** (12); **East Zone** (4). 66 pieces. V.F.–Unc. Good lot. (70.00)
- 374 Another interesting minor lot of the German Empire (69) silver and copper; also Prussia (12) silver and copper and ⅓ Taler 1772; 2 M. 1849, 1902 and Saxony – a silver groschen 1507–1525. F.–V.F. Nice lot of 85 pieces. (45.00)

GREAT BRITAIN

- 375 **LOT.** **Henry VII**, Groat; **Elizabeth I**, minor silver (3); **Charles I** and **Edward I**, commonwealth. 7 pieces. Good to V.G. (25.00)
- 376 **Henry VIII.** 1509–1547. Silver Medal 1545, on the King's becoming head of the Church. Bearded bust r., wearing beret and jewelled necklace, between crowned portcullis and lyre. Double circle of Latin inscription reads: "Henry VIII, King of England, France, and Ireland, Defender of the Faith (title bestowed upon him by Pope Leo X), on Earth Supreme head under Christ of the Church of England and Ireland". Rev: The same legend in Hebrew and Greek. In exergue: Londini 1545. Medallion illustration of British History No. 44; Van Mieris II. 382. Probably made somewhat later as most specimens of this rare medal are. E.F. choice. **PHOTO** (200.00)
- 376A **Edward VII.** Crown, 1553. King mounted on horseback. Rev: Shield over long cross. Fr. p.35.596. About Fine. (250.00)
(For the early 1551 crown, see lot 4).
- 377 **LOT.** Shillings of Elizabeth I, George I, George II (4); Anne (2); William III. Mostly Fine and better. 9 pieces. (100.00)
- 378 **Charles I.** 1625–1649. Half Pound or 10 Shillings 1642, Oxford mint. King on horseback l. Rev: Legend. Fr. p.44.799. Nice Fine. **PHOTO** (150.00)
- 379 Crown, N.D. Tower mint. Mounted King, holding sword which does not break circle. Rev: Oval shield. Mintmark Sun. Fr. p.39.673. About V.F. but not sharply struck in the center. **PHOTO** (200.00)
- 380 Crown, 1644. **Exeter mint.** Mounted King. Rev: Oval shield. Mintmark Rose both sides. Fr. p.39.674. A nice Fine. (150.00)
- 381 Crown, Tower mint. Mounted King. Rev: Oval shield with plumes above flanked by C R. Mintmark – plums. Fr. p.40.692; North, Group II, 2192. A nice Fine. (200.00)
- 382 **Charles II.** Crown, 1682. Fourth bust. Rev: 4 shields in cross form with star in center. Fr. p.49.912. A nice V.F. but part of hair weakly struck. (175.00)
- 382A **LOT.** Crowns 1667, 68, and 70(Fr. 909); 1673, 1676(Fr. 911); 1681(Fr. 912). All without symbol. Only V.G.–Fine. 6 pieces. (50.00)

-
- 383 **James II.** Crown, 1687, second bust. Fr. p.50.943. Planchet slightly flecked. Extra Fine. Scarce in this condition. (350.00)
-

ENGLAND SILVER AND COPPER

- 384 **William III.** Crown, 1695. 1st Bust. Early harp, edge reads OCTAVO. Fr. p. 52.974. Slightly flecked planchet, toned. Extra Fine. (200.00)
- 384A Crown, 1696, 1st Bust. Early harp, edge reads OCTAVO. Fr. 974. Fine. (50.00)
- 385 Another crown 1696, 1st bust, edge OCTAVO and **Anne** 1707E. Fr. 974 and 1013. V. G.-Fine. 2 pieces. (50.00)
- 386 **Anne.** Crown, 1703. VIGO below 1st bust. Fr. p. 53.1009. About V. F. Planchet slightly flecked on reverse. (175.00)
- 387 Crown, 1707. Mintmark E(Edinburgh). Fr. p. 53.1013. Fine. (75.00)
- 388 Crown, 1708, 2nd bust. Rev: Fr. p. 53.1012. F.-V. F. (100.00)
-
- 389 **George I.** 1714-27. Crown, 1716. Bust. Rev: Cross with roses and plumes. Fr. 54.1045. V. F.+ / E. F. Very sharp. **PHOTO** (375.00)
-
- 390 Crown, 1723. Rev: SS C in angles. Fr. p. 64.1045. A nice V. F. (250.00)
- 391 **George II.** Crown, 1739. Young head. Rev: Roses. Fr. p. 55.1066. V. F. (175.00)
- 392 Crown, 1746, **Lima.** From silver captured from Spanish galleon. Old bust with LIMA below. Dav. 1350; Fr. 1068. E. F. **PHOTO** (300.00)
- 393 **George III.** Bank of England Emergency coinage. Dollar 1804. Fr. 1146. Fine (polished). (25.00)
- 394 Beautiful bronze pattern dollar, 1804, on double thick (piefort) planchet. Bust. Rev: Britannia. E. F. (100.00)
- 395 Carolus Dollar, 1794, **Lima**, counterstamped with oval head of George III. Extra Fine. **Rare.** (100.00)
- 396 Mexican 8 Reales, 1796, counterstamped with octagonal, large stamped head of George III. Coin - V. F.; stamp - E. F. and **rare.** (100.00)
- 397 Bank Token of 5 Shillings, 6d. 1811(crown-size). Bust of George III. Rev: 4 line inscription. Not in Friedberg. Bronze, proof. **PHOTO** (100.00)
- 398 Crown, 1818 by Pistrucci (regular coinage). Bust r. Rev: St. George and dragon. Fr. p. 56.1106. Gem, about Unc. with original lustre. Superb. (150.00)
- 399 Another Crown, 1818, similar but V. F./E. F. (75.00)
- 400 Crown, 1820. Rev: St. George. Fr. p. 56.1106. Extra Fine to A. U. (75.00)
- 401 **LOT.** Three Shillings 1811-1814, all different. E. F. 6 pieces. (60.00)
- 402 **LOT.** George III and IV. Crowns, 1819, 1820, 1821(2). Fr. 1106, 1151. V. G. 4 pieces. (36.00)
- 403 **Victoria.** The 1837 Pattern crown by (Bonomi) Incused letters and design, "28" on edge. Toned, E. F. **PHOTO** (250.00)
-
- 404 Crown, 1844, large head, 1st type. Fr. 1189; Dav. 105. Rare and so choice. Lightly toned gem Unc. (400.00)
-
- 405 The very popular Gothic crown, 1847 - plain edge variety. Fr. 1194. Golden toned Proof. A gem. **PHOTO** (375.00)
-
- 406 The lettered edge Gothic crown, 1847. Fr. 1193. Lightly toned Proof. (Few trivial lines on obverse field). (325.00)
- 407 Another beautiful Gothic crown, evenly dark toned, superb. Uncirculated with some of the original blue toned lustre visible. (275.00)
- 408 The Spink Pattern 5 Shillings, 1887, Jubilee crown, in silvered white metal. **Rare.** Impaired Proof. **PHOTO** (100.00)
- 409 **LOT.** A Victorian collection of crowns. 1844, 1845(Fr. 1189), 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, Jubilee type (Fr. 1198) 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1900, old head veiled type. (Fr. 1206). Fine and V. F. 13 pieces. (100.00)

- 409A **Lot.** Double Florins (4 Shillings) 1872(2), 1888, 1889, 1890. (Fr. 1203). All E. F. 5 pieces. (45.00)
- 410 **LOT.** Tokens called "Model Crown", 1848, published by H. Hyams. Silvered bronze with gilded center (10) – Model One Penny, N.D. by Joseph Moore – Bronze with silvered center (10). All Uncirculated, some tarnish. 20 pieces. (100.00)
- 411 **LOT.** A Half-Penny collection. 1838–1859(18); 1860–1882(20); 1884–1901(17). Fine to V. F. 55 pieces. (—)
- 412 **LOT.** Collection of all different bronze Pennies, 1837–1901. Mostly V. F., some Fine and E. F. Large size (20); small size (42). 62 pieces. (80.00)
- 413 **Maundy Money Sets.** 1861 and 1898. Both in plush cases. Fr. 1211, 12, 13, 15, 16–19. Superb gems. 8 pieces. (50.00)
- 414 **LOT. Edward VII.** Crown, 1903–Fine. **George V.** Crown, 1933–V. F., 1935–V. F. **George VI.** Crown 1937–E. F., 1951 Festival–Unc. 5 pieces. (75.00)
- 415 **Edward VII.** The 1902 crown. Matte Proof issue. Fr. 1244; Dav. 109. Rare. (150.00)
- 416 **Maundy Money Set.** 1908 in a triangular red plush case. Fr. 1249–52. Uncirculated. 4 pieces. (30.00)
- 417 **LOT. Edward VII.** Pennies (9); Half-Pennies (9) **George V.** Pennies (27); Half-Pennies (26). F.–V. F. 71 pieces. (—)
- 418 **Edward VIII.** Complete set of coins for Fiji, New Guinea, East Africa, West Africa and Kutch. Silver, bronze and nickel, 1936. 12 pieces. (30.00)
- 419 **Elizabeth II.** Crowns, 1953(5); 1960. Unc. 6 pieces. (50.00)
- 420 **Maundy Money** lot of (silver) 4, 3, 2, 1 Pennies (from Charles II to Victoria). V. G. to E. F. 31 pieces. (50.00)
- 420A **Complete Maundy Sets.** 1872, 1893, 1905 and 1907. Uncirculated and Proof. 20 pieces. (200.00)
- 421 **Threepences,** silver (from Victoria through George VI. All different dates, practically complete; also 1½ Pence (silver) all different (4). Average condition V. F. some Unc. 62 pieces. (92.00)
- 422 **Sixpences,** all different, from Elizabeth I through Elizabeth II. Mostly V. F., some better. 91 pieces. (60.00)
- 423 **Shillings,** all different, from George III to Elizabeth II. V. F. to Unc. 90 pieces. (90.00)
- 424 **Florins.** From Victoria to Elizabeth II, all different, mainly V. F., some better. 59 pieces. (75.00)
- 425 **Half-crowns.** George V to Elizabeth II. All different. Average condition, V. F. 29 pieces. (35.00)
- 426 A collection of Half-crowns. Charles I, Tower mint (Fr. 668); (P) James II 1686(Fr. 944); William and Mary 1693(Fr. 953) All Fine. Anne (2); George III (5); George IV (2); William IV (5) All V. G.–F. Victoria 1878–1901 (13). V. G.–V. F. Edward VII (4) Fine. George V. 1912–1936 (18) V. G.–E. F. Nice lot of 52 pieces. (150.00)
- 427 **Cyprus.** 45 Piastres 1928. E. F. (field abrasions). (25.00)
- 427A **India.** Bombay. The famous "Pax Deo" Rupee (1672) Fr. 5. E. F. **PHOTO** (200.00)
- 428 **British Trade Dollars** (for trade in the Far East) 1898, 1899, 1908, 1910, 1925, 1929 and 1930. Fr. p. 105.5; Y. p. 213. V. F./E. F. 7 pieces. (50.00)
- 429 **British Straits Settlements Dollars.** 1904, 1907, 1908 – V. F. 1920(rare) Unc. Y. p. 444. 25, 26, 37; Fr. p. 184, 185. 14, 15, 24. 4 pieces. (40.00)
- Scotland**
- 430 **James VI.** 1567–1625. Ryal of 30 Shillings or Sword Dollar, 1570. Crowned arms. Rev: Crowned sword. Fr. p. 85.115; Grueber 132. V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)
- 431 **James I.** 1603–1625. 3 Pounds Scots, or Crown Sterling. King mounted. Rev: Shield with English arms in 1st. and 4th quarters. 1st issue, mintmark Thistle. Thistle on housings. Fr. p. 86.148. About V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)

HUNGARY, TRANSYLVANIA TALERS

- 432 **Charles I.** 1625-49. Briot Crown of 60 Shillings. King on horseback. Rev: Shield. Fr. p.87.159. Burns p.457, pl. LXXIII.1005; Grueber 186. From Seaby's 1954 sale, #3276. Fine. **PHOTO** (150.00)

GREECE

- 433 **George II.** 1922-29, 1935-47. Commemorative 100 Drachmai 1935. Struck in London, on the restoration of the monarchy. Head l. Rev: Arms. Dav. 119. Only 2000 struck. Brilliant Proof. (250.00)

HUNGARY

- 434 **Wladislaus II.** 1478-1516. 1½ Taler, 1506. St. Ladislaus on horseback l. small Madonna in legend. Rev: Crowned arms. **Very rare.** V.F. **PHOTO** (400.00)
- 435 **Peoples' Republic.** Commemorative 50 Forint 1961. Bust of Liszt (1811-1961) Y. 83. Brilliant Proof. (25.00)
- 436 Commemorative 50 Forint 1961. Bartok. Y. 88. Brilliant Proof. (25.00)

Transylvania

- 437 **Emperor Ferdinand I.** 1551-1556. Necessity Taler Klippe 1552. issued at City of **Hermannstadt.** Single-headed Eagle holding small City-arms; F.R.V. (Ferdinandus Rex Ungariae) stamped above. Uniface. Resch. 6; Maillet Pl. LII, 2 var. flan 26X36mm. Extremely rare. E.F. **PHOTO**
Value on Brand envelope (750.00)
- 438 **John II. Sigismund.** 1559-1571. Necessity Taler 1565. Arms; 10.SE.REX.VN. above. Uniface. Resch. 42; Hess 95; Maillet Pl. LIII,7. Extremely Fine. **PHOTO** (150.00)

-
- 439 **Christoph Bathori.** 1576-1581. Necessity Taler 1580. Family shield divides date; C*B*D*S stamped above. Uniface. Resch. 24; Maillet Pl. CXIII,3. Rare. E.F. **PHOTO**
Brand coin and valued (300.00)
-

-
- 440 **Sigismund Bathori.** 1581-1602. 1½ Taler Klippe 1589. Armored bust r. holding scepter and plumed hat. Rev: Arms, N-B, Nagybanya mint. Resch. 32. Choice V.F. and extremely rare. **PHOTO** A Brand coin and valued there (550.00)
-

- 441 Necessity Taler Klippe 1601 of the City of **Kronstadt.** Arms of Bathori on breast of Imperial Eagle. Rev: Crowned tree. Resch. 1; not in Maillet. Extremely rare. Specimen from the Horsky coll. V.F. **PHOTO**
A Brand collection coin and valued there (300.00)

- 442 **Stephen Bocskai.** 1604-1606. Taler 1605, Nagybanya mint. Family arms. Rev: Madonna seated facing. Resch. 16; Hess. 366. V.F., slightly tooled, loop removed, but excessively rare. **PHOTO** (200.00)

- 443 **George Rakoczy II.** 1648-1660. Taler 1656. Bust r., wearing ornate armor, and plumed fur hat. Rev: Arms. E.F. (60.00)

-
- 444 **Michael Apafi.** 1661-1690. Hexagonal Taler 1663. Armored bust r., wearing plumed fur hat and holding scepter. Rev: Crowned arms. Resch. 19, Hess. 1112. Choice Extra Fine and very rare. **PHOTO** (350.00)
-

IRELAND

- 445 Set of 8 Minor coins 1959 in original case. Unc. (25.00)

ITALY

Sardinia

- 446 **House of Savoy. Charles Albert.** 1831–49. 5 Lire 1842, Genoa. V. F. (25.00)
 447 **Victor Emanuel II.** 1849–1861. 5 Lire, 1857, Turin. Pagani 384. **Very rare.**
 Dav. 137. V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)
 448 5 Lire 1872, 1873, 1875, 1877. F./V. F. (20.00)
 (Only 1877 is a Rome issue).
 449 5 Lire 1876, Rome. About Unc. (40.00)
 450 **Umberto I.** 5 Lire 1879, Rome. Dav. 141. About Unc. (50.00)
 451 Pattern silver 20 Centesimi 1906, commemorating the International Ex-
 position at Milan. Female head facing. Rev: Value. Rare. Sandblast Proof.
PHOTO (40.00)
 452 **Victor Emanuel III.** 1900–1946. Pattern 100 Lire, 1910, struck in gilt bronze.
 Bust in uniform l. Rev: Female allegory, PROVA in field. Type Fr. p. 249.26;
 Pagani 640. **Very rare.** Sandblast Proof. **PHOTO** (75.00)
 453 Commemorative 5 Lire 1911, on the 50th Anniversary of the Kingdom.
 Y. 57. Matt Unc. (75.00)
 454 20 Lire 1928, 1st type. Head r. with Italia on reverse. Y. 63. Unc. (50.00)
 455 20 Lire, 6th year of Fascism, 1928, on the 10th Anniversary of World War
 I. Helmeted head. Rev: Fasces. Pagani 680, **rare**; Dav. 146. Y. 64. Unc. (100.00)
 456 Same as the above but V. F. (50.00)
 457 Complete set, 1936, of 9 pieces 20 Lire (crown-size) Dav. 147; Pag. 681;
 Y. 91 (silver); 10 and 5 Lire (nickel); 2 and 1 Lire, 50 C. and 20 C. (Bronze)
 10 and 5 C. Brilliant Uncirculated. (250.00)

Piemonte

- 458 **Casale. William I. Paleologue.** 1494–1518. Testone. Bust l. wearing beret.
 Rev: Quartered shield. V. F. **PHOTO** (60.00)

Messarano

- 458A **Peter Lucas Fieschi.** 1532–48. Testone, 1532. St. Teonestus. Rev: Eagle.
 E. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)

Genoa

- 459 **Dogi Biennali.** 1528–1797. Doppio Scudo 1666 (double scudo largo) *A*B*
 Cross surrounded by four cherubs' heads. Rev: Virgin with Christ child on
 clouds, two angels above. Type Dav. 1364. E. F. Rare. **PHOTO** (275.00)
 460 **Double Scudo Largo.** 1682, similar. Cross surrounded by four cherubs' heads.
 Rev: Virgin as before. C.N.I. 3. Type Dav. 1364. E. F. **PHOTO** (275.00)
 461 Scudo Stretto 1691. Stars in angles of cross. Rev: Madonna. Type Dav. 1366
 (\$105). V. F. (75.00)

ITALY SILVER AND COPPER

Milan — Lombardia

- 461A **Lodovico Sforza**. 1494-1500. Testone. Armored bust r. Rev: Arms with coronet. Nice Renaissance coin. Almost V. F. (20.00)
462 **Austrian Rule. Francis II**. 1792-1800. Crown Taler 1793 M(ilan). F./V. F. (30.00)
463 Same as before but A(Vienna mint). E. F. gem. (25.00)
464 **Lombardy Provisional Government**. 5 Lire 1848. Liberty standing. Rev: Value. Pag. 213; Dav. 206. E. F. (50.00)

Mantua

- 465 **Ferdinand Gonzaga-Nevers**. 1665-1708. Scudo 1706. Draped bust r. Rev: Military trophies. Dav. 1377. Very rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (120.00)

Venice

- 466 **Francis Erizzo**. 1631-1646. Scudo della croce, N.D. Mintmark A.D. Venetian shield. Rev: Cross fleury. V. F. (45.00)
467 **Francis Contarini**. 1623-1624. Scudo della croce, N.D. Mintmark F.N. Venetian shield. Rev: Cross fleury. V. F. (35.00)

Correggio

- 468 **Syrus of Austria**. 1616-1630. Ducatone N.D. Bust r. wearing ruff. Rev: Arms with coronet and Golden Fleece. C.N.I. 45. Extremely rare. Very good to Fine. **PHOTO** (175.00)

Piacenza

- 469 **Alexander Farnese**. 1586-1591. Scudo stretto 1603, posthumous striking. Bust, in Roman armor r. Rev: Pallas standing, holding lily and cornucopiae; at her feet, river-god, Po reclining. C.N.I. 55. Very rare, double struck obverse, almost E. F. **PHOTO** (250.00)

Tuscany — Lucca

- 470 **Eliza Bonaparte and Felice Baioechi** 1805-14. 5 Franchi 1807. United busts. Dav. 203. Fine. (25.00)

Tuscany — Firenze

- 471 **Cosimo III**. 1670-1723. Pezza della rosa, 1703. Medici-shield with coronet. Rev: Rosebush. Dav. 1499(\$105). Choice V. F. (100.00)
472 Piastra 1676. Bust r. Rev: St. John baptising Christ. C.N.I. 6. V. F. (trace of mounting). (75.00)
473 **Leopold II**. Crown or Francescone. 1858. Bust. Rev: Arms. Dav. 160. V. F. (50.00)

Southern Italy

- 474 **NAPLES. Charles II of Spain**. 1665-1700. Piastra 1684. Draped bust r., with long hair. Rev: Crowned scepter between two hemispheres. E. F. **PHOTO** (95.00)
475 **Ferdinand IV**. 1759-1825. Piastra 1796 for **Naples**. Head r. Rev: Crowned arms. Dav. 1409(and 161) V. F. - Piastra 1800 for **Sicily**. Head r. Rev: Eagle. Dav. 1425(and 163) V. F. 2 pieces. (40.00)

ITALY, PAPAL STATES

- 476 **SICILY. Ferdinand III.** 1759–1825. Large Onza of 30 Tari 1785. Bust r. Rev: Phoenix raising from flames; sun above. Dav. 1416 as **very rare**. Spahr 275.1. Almost Extremely Fine. **PHOTO** (300.00)

Latium

- 477 **Roman Republic.** Scudo Romano, N.D. (1799–1800) Liberty standing. Dav. 1486. V. F. **PHOTO** (200.00)

Papal States

- 478 **Urban VIII.** 1623–1644. Scudo, AN XII by Molo. Bust r. Rev: VIVIT DEVS; St. Michael chasing Lucifer. C.N.I. 440. V. F. **PHOTO** (185.00)
- 479 Scudo, AN XX. 1643. Pope praying to St. Michael. C.N.I. 538. Spaziani Testa 48 as **very rare** Fine **PHOTO** (200.00)
- 480 **Alexander VII.** 1655–67. Scudo, N.D. St. Peter. Rev: St. Thomas of Villanova giving money to a cripple. Testa #63. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)
- 481 **Clemens X.** Scudo 1673, AN IIII. Bust r. Rev: Sanctification of Pius V. Testa 72. Rare. Fine. **PHOTO** (150.00)
- 482 Scudo, 1675. Arms. Portico of the Basilica Vaticana. Testa 76; C.N.I. 22. V. F. (100.00)
- 483 **Innocent XI.** 1676–89. Scudo, AN I. Bust r. Rev: St. Matthew. Testa 86; C.N.I. 10. V. F. (150.00)
- 484 Scudo 1684, AN IX. Bust r. Rev: Inscription. Testa 102; C.N.I. 181. Rare. V. F. (150.00)
- 484A Scudo, N.D. Arms instead of bust, same reverse. Testa 104; C.N.I. XVI.174. V. F.++ (150.00)
- 485 **Sede Vacante.** Scudo 1689. Arms of Cardinal Paluzzi Altieri. Rev: Dove flying. C.N.I. 2; Testa 108. V. F. **PHOTO** (200.00)
- 486 **Alexander VIII.** 1689–1691. Scudo AN I, 1690, by Hamerani. Bust r. Stola embroidered with Imperial Eagle. Rev: **LEGIONE AD BELLVM SACRV M INSTRVCTA**, referring to the wars against the Turks; personified Church standing, wearing tiara. C.N.I. 27. V. F. (loop skillfully removed). (125.00)
- 487 Another, 1691 same as before but AN II, much rarer than AN I. Testa 112. **PHOTO** (200.00)
- 488 **Sede Vacante. 1700.** Scudo, Holy Year 1700. Arms of Camerlengo **Cardinal Spinnola**. Rev: Holy Spirit. C.N.I. 4. Rare. V. F. (plugged). (75.00)
- 489 **Clement XI.** 1700–1721. Scudo AN II, 1702, by P. P. Borner. Bust l. Rev: Madonna di Travestere. Testa 132; C.N.I. 22; Dav. 1429. Rare. E. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)
- 490 Another. 1702. Testa 132. Loop removed but otherwise E. F. (60.00)
- 490A ½ Scudo 1707, AN VII. Arms. Rev: Archangel Michael. V. F. (40.00)
- 491 **Sede Vacante. 1758.** Scudo 1758, Rome. Arms of the Camerlengo, **Cardinal Colonna**. Rev: Holy Spirit. Dav. 1462. V. F. (loop removed). (75.00)
- 492 **Pius VII.** 1800–1823. Scudo, AN XVII, 1817, **Bologna**. Arms of the Pontiff. Rev: Ecclesia seated in clouds. **Rare date**. Dav. 183; Pagani 86. A. U. (200.00)
- 493 **Leo XII.** 1823–1829. Scudo, AN III, 1825, by Cerbara. **Bologna**. Bust l. Rev: Ecclesia seated in clouds, holding model of temple and cross. Pag. 117; Dav. 187(\$120). V. F. (80.00)
- 494 **Gregory XVI.** 1831–1846. Scudo, AN IV, 1834 by Cerbara. **Rome**. Bust l. Rev: Presentation in Temple. Abbreviated regnal year **A.IV**. Not in Pagani. Dav. 191; C.N.I. 14. V. F. (100.00)

ITALY, LITHUANIA SILVER

- 495 **Pius IV. 1846–1878.** Seudo ANNO IX, 1854. Bust of the Pontiff l. Rev: Value. Pagani 396; Dav. 194. E. F. (small nick on edge). (65.00)
- 496 5 Lire, AN XXIV, 1870, Romc. Dav. 195; Pagani 549. Choice V. F. (70.00)
- 497 Collection of Minor Italian coins from 1861–1961 in silver, copper and aluminum, including the modern 500 Lire, 5 Lire silver (small) (1927). Old 1 and 2 Lire and all smaller copper denominations. Victor Emanuel II and III. V. F.–Unc. 79 pieces. (—)

San Marino

- 498 5 Centesimi 1869, 1894; 10 C. 1875; 2 Lire, 50 C. 1898; 5 Lire 1931; 10 Lire 1932, 1938; 10 C. 1935, 6, 7; 5 Centesimi 1935, 6, 7. V. F.–Unc. 15 pieces. (75.00)

Eritrea

- 499 **Umberto.** Tallero or 5 Lire 1891. Bust r. Rev: Arms. Y. 4. About Unc., some original surface lustre. Gem. (150.00)
- 500 Tallero, 1896. Same type as before. V. F. (100.00)

LATVIA

- 501 **Christina of Sweden.** A find of billon (base silver) solidi – small coins, found under a building. Unpicked lot of 58 pieces. F.–V. F. (180.00)

LIECHTENSTEIN

- 502 **John II.** 1818–29. 5 Kroner 1900. Bust l. Rev: Arms. Yeoman 4. V. F.+ (35.00)
- 503 5 Franken, 1924, struck in Bernc. Bust l. Rev: Arms. Y. 10. V. F. (35.00)

LITHUANIA

- 504 10 Litu 1936, Bust of Vytautas, 1938 Smetona. Y. 13, 14. V. F./E. F. 2 pieces. (60.00)
- 504A The rare 10 Litu 1936, with **plain edge**. Only 3 known struck. Brilliant Uncirculated with Proof surface. **PHOTO** (160.00)
- 505 2 Litu 1938 Smetona in silver, only 15 pieces struck. Not in Yeoman. Milled edge. Unc. (Proof surface). **PHOTO** (15.00)
- 506 2 Litu 1938 Smetona in silver, only few pieces struck. Not in Yeoman. Plain edge. Unc. (Proof surface). (150.00)

LIVONIA

- 507 **Christina of Sweden.** Shilling or Solidus, struck in Riga. SOLIDUS LIVONIAE. The common 1650 date and the rare 1648. E. F. 2 pieces. **PHOTO** (35.00)

LUXEMBOURG

- 508 **Besieged by the French.** Necessity 72 Asses or Sols, issued by General Bender. Dav. 1592. Rare and so choice. (150.00)
- 509 **Adolph of Nassau.** 5 Francs 1889, in bronze. Value. Rev: Arms. Unc. **PHOTO** (75.00)
- 510 **John.** 1961—. Pattern 100 Francs 1964. Bust r. ESSAI behind head. Rev: Coat of arms. Milled edge. Very few struck. Unc. **PHOTO** (100.00)

MALTA

- 511 **Emanuel Pinto.** 1741–1773. 30 Tari 1761. Crowned arms with Roccoco shield. Rev: St. John standing r., lamb at feet. Obv: Dav. 1601, Rev: Dav. 1600. **Rare.** V. F. (60.00)
- 512 **Emanuel de Rohan.** 1775–1797. 30 Tari 1781. Armored bust r. Rev: Crowned arms on breast of headless eagle. Dav. 1608. V. F. (50.00)
- 513 2 Scudi 1796. Bust. Rev: Arms on wreath. V. F. (20.00)

MONACO

- 514 **Honore V.** The popular 5 Francs 1837. Bust r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 219. About uncirculated with original lustre. It has however the usual nick on edge from die rim. The nicest one we ever saw. **PHOTO** (375.00)

MONTENEGRO

- 515 **Nicholas I.** 5 Perpera 1914. Y. 17; Dav. 222. E. F. (75.00)

NEOPATRAS (GRAND VLACHY)

- 515A In the Balkans. Crusader Period. John I. 1271–96. Scyphate (base silver). Standing ruler. Rev: Madonna. V. G. **Rare. PHOTO** (150.00)

NETHERLANDS

- 516 **William I.** Ryksdaalder 1816. Dutch shield. Rev: Standing knight with Utrecht shield. Verkade 196.4; Sch. 235. A. U. **PHOTO** (75.00)
- 517 2½ Gulden 1840. Bust r. Rev: Shield. Sch. 257. Brilliant Uncirculated with proof lustre. **Rare.** (75.00)
- 518 **Gelderland. Philip II.** 1556–1598. Ecu Philippe 1557. Armored bust l. Rev: Arms on Burgundian cross. G. & H. 210–6a; V. F. Chijs 25.8. **Rare.** Broad flan. V. F. (60.00)
- 519 **Frisia.** (Province). Lion Taler 1604. Lion. Rev: Knight. Verk. 124. V. F. for generally crudely struck coin. **Rare. PHOTO** (80.00)

Spanish Siege of City of Leyden

- 520 Necessity crown of 30 Stuivers 1514, struck on the heavy cardboard-like paper of the prayer books from the churches. Lion with city-shield (keys) Rev: "GOD SAVE LEYDEN" in Dutch keys and "30 ST" below. V. Gelder 56; Maillet 71.4. E. F. **PHOTO** (200.00)

Brabant

- 521 **Philip V.** 1700–1707. Ducaton 1703. Anvers mint. Armored bust r. Rev: Lions support arms. Dav. 1707(\$90) G. & H. 365–1c. V. F. (75.00)

Reckheim

- 521A City in Southern Netherlands, now Belgium. William Van Vlodrop 1556–65. Taler 1563 of 30 Stuivers. St. Peter above XXX STV–BEN. Rev: Arms. V. d. Chijs (Brabant) XXVIII.56. Very rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (250.00)

NORWAY, POLAND CROWNS

Netherlands Indies

Sumatra

- 522 The famous Fort Marlborough 2 Sookoos 1784. Inscription both sides. Scholten 942. Fr. 1. Maybe less than 1000 struck. V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)

NORWAY

- 523 **Christian IV.** 1596–1648. Speciedaler 1638. Crowned and armored bust r. Rev: Lion of Norway. Hede 5. Almost E. F. **PHOTO** (75.00)
- 524 Speciedaler 1642. Crowned bust r. Rev: Lion of Norway. Hede 5. E. F. **PHOTO** (75.00)
- 525 2 Marks 1645. Crowned monogram. Rev: Hebrew "JEHOVA"; IUDEX below. Hede 19. V. F. (15.00)
- 526 Speciedaler 1648, Mintmark P.G. Crowned bust r. Rev: Lion of Norway. Hede 5B. V. F. **PHOTO** (50.00)
- 527 **Frederick III.** 1648–1670. 2 Marks 1652. Crowned monogram. Rev: Lion of Norway. Hede 67B. V. F. (20.00)
- 528 **Christian V.** 1670–1699. Krone 1686. Crowned monogram. Rev: Arms of Norway. Hede 67. V. F. irregular flan. (25.00)
- 529 **Frederick IV.** 1699–1730. Krone 1723. Mintmark HCM (Kongsberg) King on horseback r. Rev: Crowned arms. Dav. 1290; Hede 3. (30,000) minted. Choice V. F. (40.00)
- 530 Krone 1726. Kongsberg mint. Crowned monogram. Rev: Crowned arms. Dav. 1293; Hede 4. V. F., some dies adjustments. (25.00)
- 531 Half Speciesdaler 1776. Kongsberg mint. Similar type to Speciesdaler above. Hede 5. V. F. (15.00)
- 532 **Christian VII.** 1766–1808. Speciesdaler 1776, mintmark H.I.-A.B. Crowned Monogram. Rev: Crowned arms. Dav. 1308; Hede 2. V. F. (25.00)
- 533 **Charles XIV.** 1818–1844. Speciedaler 1824. Kongsberg mint. Head r. Rev: Arms. Dav. 240. Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (100.00)

POLAND

- 534 **Sigismund August.** 1548–1572. Necessity Taler 1564, issued during the Livonian wars. Crowned monogram divides date. Rev: Crowned arms. H. Cz. 528, R4. V. F. **PHOTO** (350.00)
- 535 **Stephen Bathori.** Taler N.D. (1583) on the conquest of Livonia and Polock. Bust with head. Rev: Palm-tree with prisoners. Cz. 780(R3). E. F. **PHOTO** (300.00)
- 535A **Danzig**, besieged by **Stephen Bathori.** Gross 1577. Bust of Christ. Rev: City-arms. Maillet 10–3. Extremely rare. Fine. **PHOTO** (50.00)
- 536 **Sigismund III.** 1587–1632. Crown Taler 1627. Crowned and armored bust r. Rev: Crowned arms within Golden Fleece. V. F. **PHOTO** (50.00)
- 537 Taler 1630. Bust. Rev: Arms. Fine (trace of mounting). (35.00)
- 537A **John Casimir.** Taler 1651 for **Elbing.** Bust. Rev: Angel with arms. Cz. 2005(R5). E. F. **PHOTO** (500.00)
- 538 **August III, of Saxony.** 1733–1763. Pattern Taler 1762. Crowned bust r. Rev: Crowned arms between branches. H. Cz. 2967, **Rarity 4.** Not in Davenport. Brilliant A. U., proof-like. **PHOTO** (250.00)

POLAND, RUSSIA

- 539 **Zamosc.** Siege 2 Zloty 1813. Legend. Rev: Value. C.W.2. Very rare. E. F. **PHOTO** (60.00)
-
- 540 **Alexander I of Russia.** Crown of 10 Zloty 1822. Small bust r. Rev: Crowned double eagle. Dav. 248(only 233 struck). Brilliant uncirculated, some original lustre, trivial hairlines. **PHOTO** (500.00)
-
- 541 **Revolution.** 5 Zloty 1831. Crowned Polish-Lithuanian arms. Rev: Value. Y. 34. Uncirculated. (50.00)
- 542 The rare commemorative 5 Zloty, 1925 which Yeoman took out of its 1st Edition because Terlecki listed these as "special" issues. Although a commemorative, the 5 Zloty 1925 circulated like this specimen here. Y. 17(earlier edition); Dav. 250; T. 63A. **PHOTO** (250.00)
- 543 Commemorative square 10 Zloty, 1934. Bust of Pilsudski to l. Rev: Polish eagle, ornamented planchet. Terl. 167(only 300 struck). Unc. **PHOTO** (200.00)
- 544 **Ghetto at Lodz.** The rare Jewish 20 Mark 1943, crown in aluminum and magnesium. Terl. 256. E. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)

PORTUGAL

- 545 **Pedro II.** 1681-1706. Cruzado Novo 1690. "P's" in angles of cross. Type Dav. 1625 as **very rare**. E. F. (60.00)

RUSSIA

-
- 545A **Peter I,** "the Great" 1689-1725. Pattern Silver two Rubles, 1722. Ornate bust r. with new title of Emperor in circled inscription. Rev: Arabic date within monograms. Sev. 534; Dav.—. Restrike (Novodel) in good Very Fine, rough surfaces. **RR.** There are only two large value types of double rubles in the entire Russian series: Peter's and his consort's (Catherine). **PHOTO** (450.00)
-
- 546 Ruble 1721. Letter **K** by sleevestraps. Rev: Cyrillic date near eagle and crown. Sev. 511; Dav. 1655. Almost Extra Fine. (75.00)
- 547 Broad "Sun" Ruble 1725. Crown between dates above head; by sleeve, mint-mark SPB. Rev: Radiate "sun" in center of cruciform monograms. Sev. 672; Dav. 1661. Choice V. F. Rare. **PHOTO** (125.00)
- 548 Moscow Ruble 1725. Ten lines on sleeve of narrow bust. Sev. 686; Dav. 1662. V. F. (75.00)
- 549 **Catherine I.** 1725-1727. Moscow Ruble 1726, no mint mark. Bust l. Sev. 821; Dav. 1664 obverse type. Scarce. Rev: legend blurred in exergue. About V. F. (60.00)
- 550 Moscow Ruble 1727. Attractively decorated bust r. Dav. 1665; Sev. 867, citing crosses in legend and on eagle crowns. Very Fine/Good Very Fine. **RR.** **PHOTO** (125.00)
- 551 **Peter II.** 1727-1730. Moscow Ruble 1729. Ribbon of Order on Cuirass; 5 rivets on sleeve. Sev. 1025; Dav. 1669. Bold Very Fine, a scarce variant. (75.00)
- 552 **Peter II.** Ruble 1729. Cuirassed bust with open sleeve. Sev. 1014; Dav. 1669. Sharp V. F.+. A scarce variety. (70.00)
- 553 **Anna.** Ruble 1732. Brooch on bosom. Rev: Eagle without tongues. Sev. 1096; Dav. 1670. V. F. (50.00)
-

ONCE-IN-A-GENERATION COIN IN COPPER

- 554 **Ivan III.** 1740–1741. Pattern Portrait 2 Kopecks 1740. Stylized bust. Below, die error in “B” of mintmark SPB. Rev: Eagle tail parts value. Ilyin-Tolstoi 2; Mikhailovich Pl. 3,20; Petrov 2nd edition 1899, with valuation of 1250 gold Francs; and Herm. Dupl. 953 when a like coin apparently last appeared in 1932. A practically Uncirculated Novodel (restrike) with latticed edge. **RRRR. PHOTO** (—)
Petrov's 1250 gold francs would amount to an equivalent of \$2000 based on similar values and their increases.

- 555 Petersburg Ruble 1741. Legend ends below infant Tsar's bust. Sev. 1367; Dav. 1676. Nice Fine, obverse having some rough surface. **Rare**, and in great demand. **PHOTO** (260.00)
- 556 **Elizabeth Petrovna.** 1741–1761. Very broad SPB Ruble 1742. Overstruck on coin of predecessor Ivan III, who, as a State prisoner, reminds one of Dumas' "Man in the Iron Mask" Dav. 1677; Sev. 1420 var. V. F. and rare. (100.00)
- 557 **Peter III.** January – June 1762. SPB Ruble. Bust. Rev: Eagle. Sev. 1882A; Dav. 1682. Coarse fabric, almost V. F. **Rare. PHOTO** (85.00)
- 558 SPB Ruble 1763. Early bust type with neck ruff. Sev. 1914; Dav. 1683. Fine+. (30.00)
- 559 Copper .5 Kopeck 1779, for Siberia. Crowned shield supported by sables. Choice E. F. Rare thus. (25.00)
- 560 **Paul I.** Tsar of Russia; Grand Master of Knights of Malta. Ruble-sized medal on the coronation, n. d. (1797) Letters CMF under bust. Rev: Large cross in blank field. Sev. 2388; Reich. 2963. About V. F., numerous hairlines. Short of the excessively rare Pattern Rubles 1796, his portrait shown only on medals by Meissner and Leberecht. Rare. **PHOTO** (125.00)
- 561 Rubles 1817 and 1818. Dav. 281; Sev. 2734 and 2755. Fine and Very Fine. 2 pieces. (25.00)
- 562 **Nicholas I.** 1825–1855. Russo-Polish issue. 1½ Rubles 1837/6. Petersburg mint. Dav. 284; re-engraved date var., per Sev. 3232. This sought-after denomination in Impaired Proof. (75.00)
- 563 Ruble 1868. Dav. 289; Sev. 3786. Lustrous Uncirculated, some minor bag marks. Scarce year. Ruble 1878. Dav. 289; Sev. 3889. V. F. 2 pieces. (30.00)
- 564 **Alexander III.** Coronation Ruble 1883. Head. Rev: Insignia. Dav. 291; Sev. 3939. Nearly uncirculated, now in demand. (40.00)
- 565 **Nicholas II.** 1894–1917 Coronation Ruble 1896 Sev. 4035; Dav. 294. Brilliant Unc. with proof lustre. (50.00)
- 566 Ordinary Rubles 1896, 1897. Dav. 293; Sev. 4033, 4044. About Fine and V. F. 2 pieces. (10.00)

TWO CHOICE RARITIES

- 567 Ruble 1912, commemorating his father, Alexander III. Sev. 4165; Dav. 297. Lustrous Proof, minor mis-handling marks. A premium coin which realized \$115.00(V. F.) in our March 1965 Sale, and \$250.00(E. F.) in the October 1965 Christensen auction. RR. **PHOTO** (275.00)
- 568 Ruble 1912, on French Retreat 1812. Sev. 4164; Yeo. 68. Easily one of the most appealing in the modern Russian series. Uncirculated and Rare. (125.00)
- 569 The famous **Gangut** ruble 1914. Bust of **Peter the Great**. Dav. 299. Extr. fine. **PHOTO** (500.00)
- 570 **SOVIET UNION.** Ruble 1921. Star. Rev: Arms and slogan urging proletariat of the world to unite. Dav. 300. Uncommonly, Uncirculated for this first year of issue. (30.00)
- 571 Ruble 1924. Two workers. Dav. 301. Good/Very Fine. (15.00)

RUSSIA, SPAIN SILVER AND COPPER

RUSSIAN COPPER COINS

Chiefly 18th Century, many in the interesting Peter I series. As coins are in LOTS, the serious collector may acquire these at reasonable prices.

- 572 **Peter the Great.** Kopeck. Horseman. Value. 1705(3); 1707(2); 1708(3); 1709(3); 1710(4). MD mint. Average About Fine. 15 pieces, with variants. (37.50)
- 573 Kopeck. 1711(3); 1712(3); 1713(4); 1714(3); 1716(1). Mint and preservation as previous. 14 pieces. (35.00)
- 574 Kopeck. 1705(3); 1709(1); 1711(3) MD mint. 1706(1); 1708(1); 1710(1); 1711(1); 1712(1). BK(Great Treasury) mint. 1713, 14 and 1715, one each. HD(Riverside mint). Same condition. 15 Pieces, some scarcer variety. (40.00)
- 575 Denga (½ Kopeck) Eagle. Rev: Value. 1700; 1703(2); 1704(2); 1705(2); 1706(2); 1707(3); 1712. No mintmark. Less obtainable denomination. About Fine. 13 pieces. (45.00)
- 576 Denga. 1704(2); 1705(2); 1706(2); 1707(3). As previous. 9 pcs. (37.50)
- 577 **Polushka.** (¼ Kopeck) Arabic date 171 – (Numeral 9 off flan). Spiked eagle crowns. Giel 5. About E. F. Rare. (15.00)
- 578 **GEORGIA.** Queen Tamar(a) 1184–1213. Her husband was Yuri, son of Andrei Bogolyubsky, Russian grand Prince of Suzdal. Irregular, cast copper. Ecclesiastical characters for "Koronikon 430" (1210 A.D.) Rev: Kufic legend containing formula "Champion of the Messiah". Lang Pl. II,S; Kapanadze Pl. V,62. 25X40mm. Crude Fine. RR. **PHOTO** (100.00)
This large oddly shaped bronze coin in 2 languages is unusually well preserved.

SPAIN

- 579 **Charles V.** Taler 1555 for the 3 Imperial cities in the Netherlands: Deventer, Campen and Zwolle. Bust r. with sword. Rev: 3 shields. Van der Chijs 5.28. V. F. **PHOTO** (135.00)
- 580 **Philip II.** 1556–1598. Cob 4 Reales **1593** of **Segovia**. Extremely rare, compare with 8 Reales Yr. 1.291(\$650). Very Fine, date clearly visible. **PHOTO** (65.00)
- 581 **Charles II.** 1665–1700. Proclamation piece 1666 of **Granada**. Bust r. Rev: Pomegranate. Dated on both sides. Herrera Pl. 3, Nr. 2. Cast and chased in high relief, 33mm. Very rare. Original. Fine. **PHOTO** (50.00)
- 582 **Louis I.** Reigned only a few months in 1724. 4 Reales 1724, on his proclamation as King in Granada. Seated King r. Rev: Pomegranate. Herr. 6. Fine. **PHOTO** (100.00)
- 582A **Charles III.** 8 Reales 1773, Madrid. Bust r. Rev: Shield. Dav. 1700. E. F. (35.00)
- 583 **Joseph Napoleon.** 20 Reales 1809AI, Madrid. Bust l. Rev: Arms. Dav. 308. Yr. 1st edition 832. V. F. (75.00)
- 584 Same type as before 20 Reales 1810 AI. V. F. (62.00)
- 585 **Barcelona.** 5 Pesetas 1809. Value. Rev: Arms. Dav. 310. V. F. (25.00)
- 586 **Catalonia. Barcelona. Philip V.** Real 1765, Bust. Rev: Cross. Heiss.-. Inscription reads **PHILIP V.** V. F. **PHOTO** (50.00)
- 586A **LOT.** 4 Reales 1761, Madrid; early groat of Pedro el Cruel Seville (1300–1369); Groat Navarra, Charles 1349–87; Barcelona. Charles II 1665–1700 silver; Madrid 1756–1864, small silver. 6 pieces. E. F. (50.00)
- 587 **Balearic Isles.** Necessity issues. 5 Pesetas 1823. Shield and Rev: Inscription. Dav. 327. E. F. (45.00)
-
- 588 **Isabella II.** Beautiful Crown of 4 Pesetas, struck in 1894 as a commemorative – on Isabella's death, in 1868 by Huth. Bust. Rev: Arms. Superb Fdc. Unc. **PHOTO** (275.00)
-

SPAIN, SWEDEN CROWNS

- 589 **Maria Christina**, Regent for the Young king. Beautiful crown of 4 Pesetas 1894 by Huth. Commemorating her regency. Bust. Rev: Arms. Superb Fdc. Unc. **PHOTO** (275.00)
- 590 **LOT**. Dollar set of 5 Pesetas 1870 (First Republic), 1871 (Amadeo I), 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885 (Alfonso XII), 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892 type I & II, 1893, 1896, 1898 (Alfonso XIII). Seven different types. Fine. 19 pieces. (110.00)
- 591 5 Pesetas 1870(First Republic); Amadeo I 1871, Alfonso XII 1875, 1878, 1884, 1885; Alfonso XIII 1888, 1891, 1893, Type II, 1898. Seven different types. Fine. 10 pieces. (60.00)
- 592 5 Pesetas 1870, 1871, 1876, 1884, 1889, 1898. Six different types. Fine. 6 pieces. (37.50)
- 593 **First Republic**. 5 Pesetas 1870. Reclining Espana. Rev: Arms. Fine. 10 pcs. (50.00)
- 594 5 Pesetas 1870, as before. Fine. 24 pieces. (130.00)
- 595 5 Pesetas 1870. V. F. 5 pieces. (40.00)
- 596 5 Pesetas 1870. As before. **Alfonso XII**. 5 Pesetas, V. G. 6 pieces. (20.00)
- 597 **Amadeo I**. 5 Pesetas 1871. Head. Rev: Arms. Only year issued. V. F. 3 pieces. (25.00)
- 598 5 Pesetas 1871(3), 1876(3), 1885(3). Fine. 9 pieces. (37.50)
- 599 5 Pesetas 1871, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1884, 1885, 1889, 1890, 1891. Fine. 10 pieces. (50.00)
- 600 5 Pesetas 1871, 1875, 1876, 1878, 1885. Fine. 5 pieces. (25.00)
- 601 5 Pesetas 1875. V. F. and Fine. 4 pieces. (15.00)

SWEDEN

- 602 **Johan III**. 1569-1592. 2 Riksdaler, N.D. Half-length crowned bust within circle of inscription; border of shields. Rev: Heart-shaped arms within triple circle of inscriptions, VERITS in legend. Old. 476; Levin 57. Very rare. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (400.00)
- 603 **Gustav II Adolf**. 1611-1632. 4 Riksdaler 1633, on his death. Armored King on horseback galloping l.; in background city-view. Rev: Crowned arms within circle of 30 small arms. Hild. 175; Bruun 782(old 1914 for 325 Marks). Not in Oldbg. Choice V. F. **PHOTO** (750.00)
- 604 **Erfurt**. 4 Talers 1633. The King lying in state; battle-scene in background. Rev: King in chariot. Hild. 186; Brunn 937. Very Fine and Very rare. **PHOTO** (750.00)
- 605 Double Death Taler 1633. Same type. The King lying in state; battle-scene in background. Rev: King in chariot. E. F. **PHOTO** (400.00)
- 606 Silver Medal 1634. (weight of 5 Talers) Mortuary. Recumbent figure of the dead king, angel presents his soul to Gabriel descending from heaven; in the background musketeers repelling imperial cavalry. Rev: Translated Glorious leader, pious prince, unconquered hero. Incomparable victor, happy conqueror & liberator of Germany. Gustavus in triumphal chariot drawn by four pegasi and crowned by religious and justice; crushed under the wheels of the chariot, the Pope and various monsters. Above; For a triumph in Life & Death. 80mm size. Toned A. U. (Scarce). **PHOTO** (475.00)

SWEDEN, SWITZERLAND

- 607 Copper ½ Ore Klippe 1624. Fine/V. F. **Christina**. Large copper 1 Ore, 1644. Fine. **Gustavus IV. Adolph**. Copper ½, Skilling 1809, V. F. **Oscar II**. Silver Jubilee 2 Kronor 1897. Y. 31. E. F. 4 pieces. (20.00)
- 608 **Christina**. 1632–1654. Salvator Taler 1642. Bust ¾ facing l. Rev: Christ stands facing; arms of Sweden l. Nice Fine. **PHOTO** (100.00)
- 609 Taler 1642 for Pomerania. Bust ¾ facing l. Rev: Wildmen support arms. Oldenburg 1304. Very rare. Very Fine, slight planchet defect. **PHOTO** (175.00)
- 610 Salvator Taler 1643. Almost E. F., but obverse with very used die, portrait weak; loop removed. **PHOTO** (75.00)
- 611 Another Salvator Taler, 1645. Bust almost facing. Rev: Christ standing holding orb l. in field crowned arms; mintmark A–G. V. F. **PHOTO** (175.00)
- 612 **Carl X. Gustaf**. 1654–1660. Silver Medal, N.D. by Arvid Karlsten. Armored bust r. Rev: NEC.NVMERV.M.HORRESCIT.VIRTVS; Hercules fighting many-headed dragon. 52mm. Hildebrand 37. E. F. (40.00)
- 613 **Charles XI**. 1660–1607. 1 Mark 1663. Laureate bust l. Rev: Three crowns. Very rare. Almost V. F. **PHOTO** (50.00)
- 614 2 Mark 1668. Laureate head l. Rev: Three crowns, V. F. (20.00)
- 615 2 Marks 1671. Laureate bust l. Rev: Three crowns. V. F. (20.00)
- 616 2 Marks 1671. Dies varieties of the above. Choice V. F. (22.50)
- 617 **Ulrica Eleonora**. 1719–1720. Silver Medal, N.D. by P.P. Werner on her marriage with Frederick, of Hesse. Two heads face to face. Rev: Minerva and Mars. 44mm. Hildebrand 5. E. F. **Christina**. Silvered copper Medal N.D. Bust r. Rev: Sphere. Cast. Very good. 2 pieces. (20.00)
- 618 **Gustavus III**. 1771–1792. Riksdaler 1776. Head r. Rev: Arms divide. 1./3./S – RD./D./M. Dav. 1735. V. F. (25.00)
- 619 Riksdaler 1782. Bust r. Rev: Crowned arms. Dav. 1736. V. F. (45.00)

SWITZERLAND

Lucerne

- 620 4 Franken 1814. Shield. Rev: Standing knight. 43,794 struck. Dav. 364. Unc. (75.00)

Geneva

- 621 5 Francs 1848, by Bovy. Arms. Rev: Value. Dem. 707; Dav. 375. Proof. (150.00)
- 622 Another 5 Francs 1848. Blue toned Unc. (75.00)

Neuchatel

- 623 **Henry II**. 1595–1663. Duke of Longueville. Quadruple piefort ¼ ecu without date for Neuchatel. Shield. Rev: Blank. Milled edge. Brilliant Unc. **PHOTO** (450.00)

- 624 Another quadruple piefort. ¼ ecu without date for Longueville. Shield. Rev: Blank. Milled edge. Brilliant Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (450.00)

Solothurn

- 625 Shooting 5 Francs 1855, the rarest of all the shooting festival pieces. (3000 struck). Like a regular Swiss 5 Francs but on edge **SOLOTHURN** and date. Y. 35; Dav. 377. Sharp Extra Fine. **PHOTO** (300.00)

Zurich

- 626 40 Batzen 1813. Shield. Rev: Inscription in wreath. Dav. 366; W. 371. Unc. (75.00)

Shooting Talers

- 627 Lot of shooting talers. Chaux de Fonds 1863; Schaffhausen 1865; Schwyz 1867; Zug 1869; Zurich 1872; St. Gallen 1874; Lausanne 1876; Basle 1879; Freiburg 1881; Lugano 1883; Berne 1885. V. F.-Unc. Also regular 5 Francs 1850. Dav. 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391 and 376. 12 pieces. (300.00)
- 628 **Lucerne.** 5 Francs 1939. Y. 47. Freiburg 5 Francs, 1934, Y. 44. Unc. 2 pieces. (25.00)
- 629 Regular 5 Francs 1892, 1907, 1908. Dav. 392; 1922, 1923, Dav. 393; 1926, Dav. 394. F.-E. F. 6 pieces. (35.00)
- 630 Minor collection of Swiss, silver, and nickel coins. 93 pieces and added 7 copper coins. Fine-E. F. 100 pieces. (43.75)

TURKEY

- 630A **Murad V.** 20 Piastres 1876, or crown. Yeoman p. 469.22(\$75). Rare. V. F. (—)
- 630B **Republic.** Tiny ½ Kurus 1948(Brass) Y. A92. p. 472. Unc. (—)

ODDITIES

- 631 The Big Black Shame Medal. French Occupation of the Rhineland 1920-1932. Negro Soldier. Rev: Nude German woman attached to a male organ topped by helmet. Bronze. Mintmark. E. F. 2 1/8". **PHOTO** (75.00)
- 632 **Lady Godiva.** Half pennies. Showing the nude lady on the horse on which she had to go around Coventry. 4 varieties. V. F.-E. F. **1 PHOTO** (30.00)
- 633 Silver Bar, called Onca of Mozambique 1843. V. F. (50.00)

Korea Under Japan

- 634 Ten Yen Note on the Bank of Korea stamped (specimen) Serial Number 000000 impressed from #1 engraving plate. Korean paper money proof. Extremely rare. (1910-1945). (65.00)
- 635 New Year's Decoration, signifying extreme good luck. Made about 1850 from amulet. Decorated with circle of bats, the two gate keepers, lucky symbol; all of it hand colored. A tail piece. There are attached several dozen Korean 18-19th Century bronze coins amid colored ribbon, gold tassels, etc. A remarkably well preserved decoration. (100.00)

2 Gold Decorations

- 636 **Russia. St. Stanislas Order.** Star of the First Class with ribbon, in the original old case - early 19th Century. (100.00)
- 637 **Order of St. Anne.** First Class star and medal, early 19th Century. 14 Carat gold in old case with ribbon. Superb. (250.00)

Odd and Curious

- 638 Heavy silver "pigmouth" money of Siam - end of 19th Century. One of the heaviest pigmouths I have ever seen. (50.00)

RARE MEDICAL MEDALS

- 639 **Johan Peter Frank.** 1745–1821. Director of the General Hospital in Vienna specialist in Hygiene and his son (Joseph 1771–1842) Acolated busts l. Rev: Mercury staff. Brettauer 368. Large bronze. Unc. 2". CC. (75.00)
- 640 **Frank Gunther** 1790–1882. Private physician of the Emperor. Medal 1870 by Radnitsky. 50 Year Doctors Jubilee. Brett. 439. 65mm. 2½" Head l. Rev: Inscription, bronze. Unc. (60.00)
- 641 **Joseph Gruber.** 1827–1900. Professor of Medicine in ear surgery in Vienna. Silver plaque on his 70th Birthday 1897. Brett. 427. Very rare. E. F. 1¾X2¼". (72.50)
- 642 **Robert Koch.** 1843–1910. Bacteriologist, discovered tuberculoses and Cholera bacillus. Rev: Koch brings those suffering from T. B. to goddess Hygiea. Brett 597. Bronze large medal. Unc. (72.50)
- 643 **Joh. Gottlob Ludenfrost.** Professor in Medicine in Duisburg at the University. 50 Year Jubilee 1793, silver medal. Brett 644. Bust l. Rev: Altar and female figure. The rarest medical medal of the series. V. F. **PHOTO** (185.00)
- 644 **Louis Pasteur.** 1822–95. Small 37mm. Bronze medal 1888 by Roty. Bust l. Rev: Branch and inscription. 37mm. 1½". Not in Brett. E. F. (72.50)
- 645 **Joh. Chr. Reil.** 1759–1813. Professor of Medicine (brain specialist) in Berlin. Rare medal by Yachtmann. B. 961. var. 40mm. bronze. (100.00)
- 646 **Ignaz Semmelweis,** discovered the fever of young women giving birth. Gynecologist 1818–65. Medal by Szanto. Mother with baby. Rev: Head of the Professor. Not in Brett. but in Huszar 4994. Bronze, 67mm, 2⅝". Beautiful artistic medal. Unc. (100.00)
- 647 **Andreas Stifft.** 1760–1836. Francis I's personal physician at the Court. Medal on his curing the Emperor in silver. Bust l. Rev: Allegories. Brett. 1174. Very interesting. RARE. **PHOTO** (160.00)
- 648 **Daniel de Superville.** 1696–1773. Surgeon. University of Erlangen. Medal by Vestner. Brett. 1191. 1⅝". Bust r. Rev: Inscription. Light metal. E. F. (72.50)
- 649 **John Taylor.** 1708–72. Charlatan doctor oculist medal 1747 by Vestner. Brett. 1203; 41mm. 1 9/16". Bust r. Rev: Inscription Bronze. E. F. (72.50)
- 650 **Joh. B. Trommsdorff.** 1770–1837. Professor in pharmacy in Erfurt and physician. Medal in silver 1834, by Koenig. Bust r. Rev: Allegories. 1¾". Not in Brett. Superb Unc. **PHOTO** (100.00)
- 651 **Wilhelm Winternitz.** 1834–1917. Professor for Hydrotherapy, Vienna. Rev: Sick and healthy at Waterfall. Medal 1905 by Schwerdtner. Large silver 2⅜". E. F. (90.00)
- 652 **Wirer v. Rettenbach.** 1771–1844. Emperor's physician. Established Spa in ISCHL medal 1843 by Lange (silver) Brett. 1329. Bust r. Rev: Allegories. 2⅝". Rare. A. U. (90.00)
- 653 **Frederic Wohler.** 1800–82. Professor of Medicine in Gottingen. Medal 1880 by Lukssen. Brett. 1330. Large 98mm bronze. Bust l. Rev: Inscription. 3⅞". Rare. (150.00)

MISCELLANEOUS LARGE LOTS FROM A COLLECTOR UNPICKED AND UNCHECKED BY CATALOGUER;

THUS A FREE PICK TO THE PURCHASER

- 654 **English Medals. William III and Mary II.** 1689-1694. 5 Bronze Medals (2-1 $\frac{7}{8}$ "); (3-1 $\frac{3}{8}$ "). Good to E. F. (35.00)
- 655 **Queen Anne.** 1702-1714. Bronze commemorative Medals. 7 $\frac{7}{8}$ " to 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ ". 5 pieces, mostly E. F. (25.00)
- 656 **George II.** 1727-1760. Old original strikings in bronze, mostly scarce. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ "x 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ ". (Worth \$3 to \$10 each). 22 pieces. (120.00)
- 657 **George III.** 1760-1820. Bronze Medals commemorating various events during reign which lost the American Colonies but defeated the Armies of Napoleon. 2" to 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ ". Mostly E. F. 24 pieces. (120.00)
- 658 **Geo III and Charlotte of Mecklenberg-Strelitz, Queen Consort.** Medals - 2 $\frac{1}{8}$ "x1 $\frac{1}{4}$ ". (Retail \$3 - \$10 each). 8 pieces. (50.00)
- 659 **William Pitt, the Younger.** 2 medals - 1799, 1806. 2" diameter. **William Pitt, the Elder.** 2 medals - 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " and 18 other medals of PERSONAGES AND EVENTS of the time. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ "x2" each. (\$2 to \$10) retail each. 22 pieces. (120.00)
- 660 **George III.** Duplicate medals, including Wm. Pitt the Younger, Charlotte, Queen Consort, etc. Bronze, mostly E. F. 2" to 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ ", retailing \$2 to \$10 each. 18 pieces. (100.00)
- 661 **George IV.** 1820-1830. Medals in bronze commemorating events and person-ages during his regin. 2"x1 $\frac{1}{2}$ ". 1 Massive bronze 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ " of Queen Caroline. Mostly E. F. \$3 - \$10 each and 1 at \$25 retail. 28 pieces. (200.00)
- 662 Duplicates of the above, including Queen Caroline, same size as before, Re-tails \$2 to \$20 each. Mostly E. F. Bronze. (45.00)
- 662A **William IV.** 1830-1837. Medals of Coronation and other events and per-sonages. Bronze and 1 pewter. 2 $\frac{5}{8}$ "x1 $\frac{1}{4}$ " each. Lot of 8 pieces. (35.00)
- 663 **Queen Victoria.** 1837-1901. Massive bronze medals 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ "x2" diameter. Young head, Diamond Jubilee, Albert and Victoria, Allegories, etc by Wyon, et al commemorating various events during the longest reign in British History. Mostly E. F. 20 pieces. Should bring \$10 - \$25 retail each. (285.00)
- 663A Same as lot before except 2 3/16" to 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " bronze and 1 pewter. Mostly E. F. Should retail \$3 - \$10 each. 39 pieces. (186.00)
- 664 **Albert of Saxe-Coburg & Gotha.** Prince Consort of Victoria (died 1861). Bronze commemoratives 2 $\frac{7}{8}$ " to 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ ". 14 pieces. (75.00)
- 664A Albert Edward, Prince of Wales (later Edward VII). Bronze medals struck before his accession to the throne - one of spouse Princess Alexandra of Denmark by Wyon. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ " to 2". Bronze, some gilt pewter. 12 pieces. (85.00)
- 665 Queen Victoria and members of the Royal Family - Prince Leopold and Helen; Prince Henry and Beatrice; Princess Victoria and Frederick III; Princess Louise and Marquis of Lorne; Prince Arthur and Louise. 5 massive bronze medals 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ " and 4 others 3" to 1 $\frac{7}{8}$ ". Worth \$5 to \$10 each. 9 pieces. (65.00)
- 665A State Visits by Royalty. Victor Emanuel II; Czar Alexander II of Russia; Napoleon III and Eugenie; Shah Nasser-Ed-Din of Persia; Sultan Abdulaziz of Turkey; George I of Greece. All 3" diameter. 6 pieces (worth each \$15 to \$25). (115.00)

LOTS, ANCIENT GREEK SILVER

- 666 Duplicates of lots including Victoria, Albert, Napoleon III; Shah of Turkey, Prince of Wales, etc. Approximately 3" – 9 pieces; 2 – 2½" 9 pieces; 2 – 1½" 20 pieces. Mostly E. F. 38 pieces. (250.00)
- 666A **Edward VII.** 1901–1910. Bronze medals of various events. 2½"x1¼". Mostly E. F. Worth \$2 to \$10 each. 20 pieces. (50.00)
- 667 **George V.** 1910–1936. Coronation medals (4 bronze – 1 silvered) 2" to 1¼" diameter. 5 pieces. (25.00)
- 667A Historical European pewter medals. 3"x½". Mostly 18th and 19th Century – British, French, etc. Mostly E. F. Some in mint condition. 140 pes. (250.00)
- 668 Silver coins of the world, 16, 17, 18, 19 and 20 Centuries. F.–E. F. and mostly in V. F. condition. 325 pieces. Not checked or opened by cataloguer, offered as given. (200.00)
- 669 Coins of the World in nickle and bronze – 17, 18, 19 and 20th Centuries. Mostly E. F. 233 pieces. (55.00)
- 670 Mexican Modern coins in Brilliant Uncirculated condition in rolls:
1 Peso, 1960 roll of 105 pieces.
20 Centavos, 1960 roll of 100 pieces.
20 Centavos, 1956 roll of 100 pieces.
20 Centavos, 1965 roll of 30 pieces.
20 Centavos, 1959 roll of 20 pieces.
5 Centavos, 1965 roll of 45 pieces.
1 Centavo, 1959 roll of 100 pieces.
5 Centavo 1959 roll of 120 pieces.
20 Centavos, 1957 roll of 10 pieces.
1 Peso 1964 roll of 7 pieces.
50 Centavos 1959 roll of 200 pieces. (50.00)
- 670A Coins of India and the Middle East. A fascinating lot of the 16, 17, 18, 19 and 20th Century. Many E. F. 202 silver; 21 bronze. Worth easily (200.00)

ANCIENT GREEK COINS

CELTS

- 671 **Pannonia.** 300–200. Tetradrachm, barbaric copy of a Tetradrachm of Philip II of Macedon. Triskeles below horse. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (110.00)
- 671A **Danube.** 2nd Century B.C. Stater, imitation of Stater of Philip II of Macedon. Struck in high relief, unusual attractive primitive style. E. F. **PHOTO** (85.00)

CALABRIA

- 672 **Tarentum.** 440–420 B.C. Didrachm. Phalanthos, naked ithyphallic, seated on dolphin l., holding Boeotian shield; pecten shell below. Rev: Taras seated on chair l., holding spindle and astrigil. 8.05 grams. Not in BMC; Vlasto 243. **Very rare.** Broad flan, almost V. F. **PHOTO** (450.00)
- 672A Didrachm of Campano. 4th Century. Tarentine type. Head of Hera l., wearing Stephane. Rev: Naked horseman crowning his horse r. Crescent above, dolphin below horse. Not in BMC; Evans Pl. VI, 13 var. Uncirculated gem. **PHOTO** (200.00)

LUCANIA

- 673 **Metapontum.** 550–500 B.C. Archaic Stater. Ear of barley; META r. Rev: Ear of barley incuse. 813 grams V. F. **PHOTO** (155.00)
- 674 Stater – 400–350 B.C. Head of nymph. Rev: Ear of barley. Fine style. Fine. **PHOTO** (75.00)
- 675 350–330 B.C. Double Stater. Helmeted head of Leukippos r., running forepart of lion behind. Rev: Ear of Barley, (A)MI l. BMC 75. 16.45 grams. Very rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (500.00)
- 676 **Poseidonia.** 480–400 B.C. Stater. Bull. Rev: Poseidon. Fine. (100.00)
- 677 **Thurium.** 340 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Athena to r. wearing helmet. Rev: Bull l. Noe NNM 71–68. V. F. **PHOTO** (200.00)
- 678 **Velia.** 400–268 B.C. Didrachm. Helmeted head of Athena l. Rev: Lion l. V. F. **PHOTO** (75.00)
- 679 Didrachm. Similar type, but finer style with very elaborate helmet. V. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)
- 680 Didrachm. Also similar. Helmet adorned with griffin, high relief work. V. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)

BRUTTIUM

- 681 **Croton.** 420–390 B.C. Stater. Eagle with wings closed standing r., horned skull in front. Rev: Tripod, olive spray on r. SNG Danish 1781. 7.65 grams. E. F. **PHOTO** (125.00)
- 682 **Terina.** 420–400 B.C. Stater. Head of nymph Terina l., hair bound in ponytail. Rev: Nike l. holding caduceus. 6.62 grams. Regling 49. V. F. **PHOTO** (225.00)
- 683 c. 400 B.C. Stater. Head of nymph r. Rev: Winged Nike seated on cippus l. bird on her extended right hand. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (225.00)
- 684 **Sybaris.** 550–510 B.C. 1/2 Stater. Helmeted head of Athena. Rev: Bull. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (45.00)

SICILY

- 685 **Gela.** 466–413. Tetradrachm. Quadriga to r. Nike above. Rev: Forepart of man headed bull. 17 grams. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)
- 686 Another Tetradrachm. Quadriga. Rev: Forepart as before but with a swan below. Grose 2853(obverse), 2852(reverse) 17.29 grams. V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)
- 687 **Messana.** 490–461 B.C. Tetradrachm. Hare running r. Rev: Biga of mules driven by bearded charioteer; olive leaf in exergue. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (175.00)
- 688 461–396. Tetradrachm. Biga of mules r. driven by female charioteer. flying Nike crowning mules; in exergue two dolphins. Rev: Hare r., dolphin below. 16.82 grams. Choice V. F. **PHOTO** (230.00)
- 689 **Syracuse.** 485–478 B.C. Tetradrachm. Slow quadriga r., Pistrix in exergue, Nike flying above. Rev: Female head r., surrounded by four dolphins. No inscriptions. Very broad planchet. 16.35 grams. Almost V. F. **PHOTO** (200.00)
- 690 Tetradrachm. Slow quadriga r., driven by bearded charioteer; flying Nike crowning horses. Rev: Diademed head of Arethusa r. surrounded by four dolphins. Superb archaic style. E. F. **PHOTO** (250.00)
- 691 **Hieron II.** 275–216 B.C. 16 Litrae. Veiled head of Queen Phislistis l. Rev: Quadriga driven by Nike r., “Phi” above. 12.7 grams. BMC 557. V. F. **PHOTO** (225.00)
- 692 **Carthage.** (Siculo-Punic coinage c. 400 B.C.) Tetradrachm. Head of young Herakles in lion’s skin r. Rev: Head of horse l. palm-tree behind. Fine style. E. F. **PHOTO** (250.00)

THRACIA

- 693 **Thasos.** 550-465 B.C. Stater. Satyr with horse's hoofs raping nymph. Rev: Quadripartite incuse square. Archaic style. Fine. **PHOTO** (125.00)
- 694 c. 146 B.C. Broad Tetradrachm. Head of young Dionysos wearing ivy-wreath. Rev: Herakles standing. E. F. **PHOTO** (75.00)
- 695 **Kings of Thrace. Lysimachus.** 323-281 B.C. Tetradrachm of Calchedon with Magistrate's name "ANTIFI" Head of Alexander the Great with horn of Ammon. Rev: Athena seated l., symbol ear of barley. Not in Mueller. V. F. **PHOTO** (85.00)
- 696 Tetradrachm struck in Byzantium. Diademed head of Alexander the Great to r. Rev: Athena seated with Nike to l. Mueller 212. E. F. (off center). **PHOTO** (100.00)

MACEDONIA

- 697 **Mende.** 450-400 B.C. Tetradrachm. Silenos holding kantharos and reclining on back of ass; Silenos walking r. holding thyrsos in front. Rev: Vine in square. 17.08 grams. Not in BMC. Pozzi 787(1920 - Sw. Fr. 1050). Extremely rare and Very Fine. **PHOTO** (750.00)
- 698 **Kings of Macedon. Philip II.** 359-336 B.C. Tetradrachm. Laureate head of Zeus r. Rev: Horseman l. wearing causia and chlamys, right hand raised. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (140.00)
- 699 **Alexander III, the Great.** 336-323 B.C. Tetradrachm, class I. Babylon mint. Head in lion's skin r. Rev: Zeus seated l.; symbol bird. Not in Mueller. Dem-anhur Hoard 4105. Rare. V. F. (65.00)
- 700 Tetradrachm, class I. Coela mint, symbol cornucopiae. M. 368. V. F. (well centered). (50.00)
- 701 Tetradrachm, class IV. Head of Alexander with lion's skin. Rev: Zeus seated l.; monogram "MP" in wreath in front, another monogram in circle below throne. Not in Mueller. Rare. E. F. **PHOTO** (75.00)
- 702 Tetradrachm of **Ake**, dated year 23. Class II, Scepter ends in lily. Newell 19. Rare. E. F./V. F. (75.00)
- 703 Tetradrachm, Class III. Head in lion's skin r. Rev: Zeus seated l.; title of King in exergue. Broad flan. V. F. (75.00)
- 704 Tetradrachm, class VI. of **Heraclea**. Very broad flan, fine portrait of Alexander. Symbol club in front and letter "B" below seat. Not in Mueller. E. F./V. F. (slight graffit in field). **PHOTO** (75.00)
- 705 Tetradrachm, struck according to Muller in the Holy Land, Ascalon or Philadelphia. Head in lion's skin r. Rev: Zeus seated l.; mm. "Phi I" - "BS". Compare with M. 1475 and 1482. V. F. **PHOTO** (60.00)

LOCRIS

- 706 **Locri Opuntii.** 369-338 B.C. Stater. Head of Persephone. Rev: Ajax fighting. Fine style. Fine. **PHOTO** (125.00)

BOEOTIA

- 706A **Thebes.** 378-338 B.C. Stater. Boeotian shield. Rev: Amphora, two ivy-leaves on each handle; AP-KA. BMC 117. Nice Fine. (35.00)

ATTICA

- 707 **Athens.** 490–430 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Athena/Owl. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (125.00)
- 708 **Magistrates Demetrius and Hieron.** 174–173 B.C. **NEW STYLE** Drachm. Head of Athena r. Rev: Owl on amphora. 4.2 grams. Thompson 225a. Choice V. F. **PHOTO** (60.00)
- 709 **Magistrates Diotimos and Magas.** 146–145 B.C. **NEW STYLE** Tetradrachm. Head of Athena r. Rev: Owl standing on amphora. Thompson 661a. V. F. **PHOTO** (85.00)
- 710 Tetradrachm. **NEW STYLE.** **Magistrates Charinates and Aristlas** 144–143 B.C. Helmeted head of Athena r. Rev: Owl standing on amphora; symbol Demeter, holding two torches. Thompson 690c. 16.64 grams. V. F. **PHOTO** (85.00)

AEgina

- 711 Stater. 404–350 B.C. Land–tortoise of small size. Rev: Incuse square divided by bars in five compartments. 12.5 grams. Very high relief. Choice V. F. **PHOTO** (175.00)
- 712 Stater. 600–550 B.C. Sea–turtle, smooth shell. Rev: Incuse square divided in five compartments. 12.11 gams. Banks: “Coins of Bible Days” page 25. Fine. (140.00)

CORINTHIA

- 713 **Corinth.** 400–338 B.C. Stater. Pegasos with curled wrings standing l., fore–feet raised. Rev: Head of Athena l.; symbol statue of Zeus r. Not in BMC. Ravel 696 has known only one specimen in the collection of Kaiser Friedrich Museum in Berlin. 8.19 grams. Very rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (175.00)
- 714 Stater. 338–330 B.C. Pegasos with pointed wing flying left, letter “Q” below. Rev: Pallas l. with Corinthian helmet without crest over cap. In field **D. I** to r. Artemis running l. with torch. BMC 315 Pl. XII.25. V. F. **PHOTO** (75.00)

ACARNANIA

- 715 **Argos Amphiloichicum.** 350–270 B.C. Corinthian Stater. Pegasos flying l.; “A” beneath. Rev: Head of Athena l., crested helmet behind; “ARGEI” in front. BMC 9. E. F. (40.00)

THE PELOPONNESUS — ACHAEAN LEAGUE

- 716 **Elis.** Stater. 471–452 B.C. Issue of temple of Zeus at Olympia Stater. Eagle r. on hare. Rev: Nike running l. Two counterstamps on obverse, one on reverse. Very rare. 12.1 grams. Fine. **PHOTO** (175.00)

CRETE

- 717 **Gortyna.** 430–300 B.C. Stater. Europa seated in tree. Rev: Bull standing r., looking back. Svor. 58. Very rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (225.00)

BITHYNIA

- 718 **Calchedon.** 394–306 B.C. Stater. Bull standing l. Rev: Incuse square quarter–ed and granulated. 14.08 grams. Variety of BMC 13. Choice V. F. **PHOTO** (250.00)

- 719 **Heraclea Pontica.** 347–338 B.C. Double Sigloi. Dion head. Rev: Heracles and trophy. BMC 22. 9.05 grams. Fine. **PHOTO** (100.00)

MYSIA

- 720 **Pergamum. Attalus I.** 241–197 B.C. Tetradrachm. Laureate head r. Rev: Athena seated l., “A” in front, bow behind. BMC 35. V. F. **PHOTO** (135.00)
 720A Tetradrachm. Head of Philetairus r. Rev: Athena seated l., “A” in front, bow behind. BMC 35. Nice Fine. **PHOTO** (55.00)
 721 Cistophorous Tetradrachm 200–133 B.C. Cista mystica from which serpent issues all within wreath. Rev: Bow-case between two coiled serpents, thyrsos r.; above “L Y”. Not in BMC. Very Fine. (50.00)

AEOLIS

- 722 **Myrina.** 2nd and 1st Century B.C. Tetradrachm. Laureate head of Apollo of Grynium r. Rev: Apollo standing r.; before him omphalos and amphora; monogram behind; all in laurel wreath. 16.04 grams. BMC 11. Choice E. F. **PHOTO** (125.00)

IONIA

- 723 **Magnesia Ad Maeandrum.** c. 190 B.C. Tetradrachm. Bust of Artemis r. Rev: Apollo standing l. on maeander pattern. Very broad flan. E. F. **PHOTO** (110.00)

CARIA

- 724 **Island of Rhodes.** 304–166 B.C. Didrachm. Radiate head of Helios facing $\frac{3}{4}$ r. Rev: Rose, name of Magistrate **Agisidamos** above; symbol Artemis running r. holding torch. BMC 131. Choice V. F. (85.00)

PAMPHYLIA

- 725 **Aspendus.** Stater. Wrestlers with A ø between legs. Rev: Slinger in quadrate, triskelis in field with name of city to l. in the local language. BMC 97.31. V. F. **PHOTO** (75.00)
 726 **Side.** 190–36 B.C. Tetradrachm. Counterstamped with Seleucid anchor. Head of Athena. Rev: Nike in field, XPY. V. G./Fine. **PHOTO** (60.00)

CILICIA

- 727 **Tarsus. Pharnabazus.** 379–374 B.C. Stater. Female head facing, overstruck. Rev: Head of helmeted and bearded Ares l. Struck on large, oblong flan. Counterstamp: horse, on broad border. Very rare. E. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)
 728 **Datames 378–372 B.C.** Stater. Baaltars seated r. Rev: Datames standing in attitude of adoration before the god Ana. BMC 36 var. Rare. E. F. **PHOTO** (115.00)
 728A Obol. Head of nymph Arethusa facing. Rev: Bust of Aphrodite r. Babelon 186. Not in BMC. Compare obverse with S.N.G. Locket 3004(Tlos). Rare. E. F. (25.00)

CYPRUS

- 729 Salamis. 530–520 B.C. Stater. Ram lying l. Rev: Ankh symbol (cross surmounted by ring) in incuse square. Head figure 326. Very rare. V.G./V.F. **PHOTO** (125.00)

KINGS OF SYRIA

- 730 **Seleucus II.** 246–226 B.C. Drachm. Helmeted head of Athena r. Rev: Apollo standing “S” – “Phi”. Monograms not in Newell, type not in BMC. Very rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (85.00)
- 731 **Antiochus III, the Great.** 222–187 B.C. Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rev: Apollo seated on omphalos l. BMC 25. V. F. **PHOTO** (145.00)
- 732 **Antiochus VII. Sidetes.** 138–129 B.C. Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rev: Pallas standing l. in laurel wreath. BMC 32 var. (K instead of lambda). Almost Unc. **PHOTO** (85.00)
- 733 Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rev: Pallas standing l. BMC 25. Very Fine, obverse struck with slightly cracked die. **PHOTO** (50.00)
- 734 Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rev: Athena standing l. holding small Nike. Superb A. U. (85.00)
- 735 Tetradrachm. Type as above; but with strong die varieties. E. F. (75.00)
- 736 **Antiochus VIII.** 121–96 B.C. Tetradrachm, year 193 (121 B.C.) Head r. BMC 5. V. F. **PHOTO** (75.00)
- 737 **Philippus.** 92–83 B.C. Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rev: Zeus seated l., AB in front. BMC 5. A. U. **PHOTO** (50.00)

PHOENICIA

- 738 **Tyre.** Shekel struck 61 B.C. Head of god Melkart. Rev: Eagle l., standing on thunderbolt. **The 30 Pieces of the Bible.** BMC 160. E. F. **PHOTO** (115.00)

PARTHIA

- 738A **Phraates IV.** 37–2 B.C. Tetradrachm. Diademed bust l. Rev: King seated r., receiving palm-branch from standing Tyche. V. F./Fine. (45.00)

EGYPT

- 739 **Ptolemy I.** 305–284 B.C. Tetradrachm. Diademed head r., microscopic delta (sign of artist), behind ear. Rev: Eagle standing l. on thunderbolt. **Coins of the Bible Days**, Banks p. 41. Counterstamp “delta” in field. Rare. Almost V. F. (45.00)
- 740 Tetradrachm, signed by artist. Diademed head r.; microscopic “delta” behind ear. Rev: Eagle standing on thunderbolt l. BMC 38. **Coins of Bible Days**, p. 41. V. F. (45.00)
- 741 **Ptolemy II.** 285–247 B.C. Very large Bronze (45mm) dated year 5. Head of Zeus Ammon r. Rev: Eagle, wings spread, standing l. on thunderbolt, looking back. Svoronos 446; BMC 158. Almost V. F. (35.00)
- 742 Tetradrachm. Head of Ptolemy I. Rev: Eagle; monogram not in BMC; Svoronos 548, Pl. XIV,2. V. F. (30.00)

ANCIENT GREEK SILVER AND COPPER

- 743 **Ptolemy III. Euergetes I.** 247–222 B.C. Large Bronze (42mm) issued during regency of Queen Berenice II. Head of Zeus Ammon r. Rev: Eagle, wings closed, standing l. on thunderbolt; cornucopiae in front; between legs monogram of the Nauarch (Governor) Chremonides. Similar Christogram appearing five hundred years later on the coins of Magnetius. BMC 87; Sv. 964. V. F. (40.00)
- 744 Similar bronze, bearing monogram of Chremonides, but 35mm. BMC 89; Sv. 965. Choice Extra Fine, nice patina. (25.00)
- 745 **Cleopatra I.** 204–181. Bronze 28mm. Head of Cleopatra as Isis. Rev: Eagle, wings spread l., **Coins of the Bible Days**, p. 42. Very Fine, brown patina. (37.50)
- 746 **Cleopatra I** as wife of Ptolem V and Regent for her son, Ptolemy VI. 181–173 B.C. Bronze 25mm. Her portrait head r. as Isis. Rev: Eagle wings spread. BMC 6; Bank's **Coins of Bible Days** p. 42. Extra Fine. Superb light olive-green patina. (50.00)
- 747 **Cleopatra VII**, and **Ptolemy XVI.** 44–30 B.C. Tetradrachm of unusual type, year 16(36 B.C.) Svoronos 1863. Rare. V. F. (60.00)
- 748 **Ptolemy VIII.** 170–117 B.C. Tetradrachm, year 32(138 B.C.) **Citium** mint, branch below date. Sv. 1583; not in BMC. Very Fine. (35.00)
- 749 **Ptolemy X.** 116–80 B.C. Tetradrachm, year 4(113 B.C.) Cv. 1665; BMC p. 105, 14. V. F. (25.00)

TRANSOXIANA

- 750 **About 1st Century B.C.** Tetradrachm. Head r., wearing tiara with large pearls. Rev: Herakles seated on omphalos; Aramaic legend. Crude, barbaric work. de Morgan Fig. 534. E. F. and very rare. **PHOTO** (150.00)

(FOR ANCIENT ROME SEE END OF SALE)

END OF FIRST SESSION

PLEASE ADVISE IF YOU RECEIVE MORE THAN ONE CATALOGUE

Name

Address

..... Number of catalogues received

SECOND SESSION

FRIDAY EVENING, MAY 20, 1966

AT 7:00 P. M.

Lots 751-1513

A SELECT GROUP OF U.S. TYPE COINS

HALF CENTS

751 1793 A very choice coin. Obverse is sharply struck and though the planchet is slightly porous in spots it is an Extremely Fine specimen. The reverse is Very Fine with several corroded spots through parts of UNITED STATES; remainder of detail and legends all distinct. A well centered specimen and valued at (1500.00) (PHOTO)

752 1832 Light reddish brown toning. Sharp Very Fine. Worth (20.00)

LARGE CENTS

AN OUTSTANDING 1793 CHAIN CENT

753 1793 S-3 CHAIN AMERICA - Large leaning R in Liberty. Practically Mint State 65. This variety shows the incustation of the Chain upon the obverse plus a planchet flaw at rim. A beautiful specimen with faint traces of original red around the Chain and some of the letters on reverse. It has been many years since we have seen a Chain Cent in this condition and any estimate of its value would be sheer guesswork. On a comparative basis we feel this specimen is much rarer than the equally rare 1796 silver coinage, and is just as much in demand. As a guide we suggest \$7500.00 as a fair price to pay for this great rarity (PHOTO)

CHOICE 1793 WREATH CENT

754 1793 S-9 Wreath. Edge has Vine and Bars. Choice About Uncirculated. A beautiful MS 60 specimen. Two die cracks on right reverse through R and CA in America. Very pale reddish brown surface. Type specimens of this calibre are virtually non-existent. The usual flat struck weakness in curls. The Helfenstein specimen with perfect die reverse realized \$2900.00 and this coin we feel should realize a similar bid (PHOTO)

SMALL CENTS

755 1858 Flying Eagle. Large Letters variety. A Gem Uncirculated golden toned specimen. Pale sky blue edge toning. Worth (175.00)

U. S. TYPE COINS

- 756 1859 Brilliant Uncirculated. A nice type coin (100.00)
757 1864 Copper-Nickel. brilliant Uncirculated with attractive golden toning. (75.00)
758 1878 **PROOF**. Reddish purple toning with a few dark spots on cheek and neck (175.00)
759 1937 **Brilliant Proof**. Catalogue value (47.50)
760 1960 Small Date. **Brilliant Proof**. Worth (35.00)

TWO CENT PIECE

- 761 1868 **Gem Proof**. Pale reddish brown toning (125.00)

THREE CENT NICKEL

- 762 1878 **Brilliant Proof**. Faint reddish gray toning. Scarce (200.00)
763 1881 **Brilliant Proof**. Worth (45.00)
764 1885 **Brilliant Proof**. Beading not struck up left obverse and portions lower left reverse. Worth (60.00)

THREE CENT SILVER

- 765 1851-O The only mint marked coin in the Three Cent series. Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (100.00)
766 1873 **Brilliant Proof**. A gem specimen (225.00)

FIVE CENT PIECES

-
- 767 1866 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. A cameo of perfection with pale gray toning. Worth catalogue value of (1225.00)
-

- 768 1871 **Brilliant Proof**. As perfect as the day it was struck. Worth at least (275.00)
769 1883 Without Cents. **Brilliant Proof**. Very faint toning (50.00)
770 1910 **Brilliant Proof**. A gem lightly toned (50.00)
771 1913 **Matte Proof**. Variety I. A gem specimen with pale edge toning (200.00)
772 1937 **Brilliant Proof**. Greatly in demand as a type (150.00)
773 1940 **Brilliant Proof**. Catalogue value (20.00)
774 1942 **Brilliant Proof**. Type with mint mark above dome (35.00)

HALF DIMES

THE SCARCE 1792 HALF DISME

-
- 775 1792 Half Disme. Sharp struck Extremely Fine. A trifle flat on high portions of hair and on breast of eagle. Reverse struck slightly off-center to right. The catalogue does not indicate value in this choice condition. Could realize \$2000.00 (PHOTO)
-

U. S. TYPE COINS

A CHOICE UNCIRCULATED 1794 HALF DIME

776 1794 **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Sharply struck stars and all minute detail sharp. Faint reverse die breaks. Worth in excess of catalogue value of \$1450.00 (PHOTO)

777 1800 **Choice About Uncirculated.** Seldom offered this nice (750.00) (PHOTO)

778 1830 **Choice Extremely Fine** (20.00)

779 1831 **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Usual die breaks (50.00)

780 1837 **Liberty Seated Type.** No Stars, Large Date. **Brilliant Uncirculated** with some prooflike surface. Worth over (250.00)

781 1864 **Brilliant Proof.** Lightly toned. Worth over (300.00)

782 1867 **Brilliant Proof.** Very scarce (125.00)

DIMES

A GEM UNCIRCULATED 1796 DIME

783 1796 **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Die break through 17 in date. Faint adjustment marks through TY in beading. Reverse, Exceptionally sharp; all feathers on eagle's breast distinct. By far the nicest to be offered in past few years. A record bid anticipated. Type coins of this superb quality will continue to rise in value and we estimate this gem will sell for \$3500.00 (PHOTO)

A GEM 1798 OVER 97 DIME

784 1798 over 97, 16 stars on reverse. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** A prize that few collectors could ever hope to own. In all the years of filling requests for quality type coins this variety has seldom shown up and regardless of what it sells for, it is priceless. Perfectly centered and a lovely satin glow surface. Could readily sell at \$2000.00 (PHOTO)

785 1827 A scarce type coin. **Choice About Uncirculated** (75.00)

786 1830 Small 10c variety. Sharp **Extremely Fine.** Worth (25.00)

787 1874 Arrows. **Brilliant Proof Gem** (275.00)

788 1891 **Brilliant Proof.** Last year of this type (75.00)

789 1911 **Brilliant Proof.** A Gem specimen (100.00)

790 1937 **Brilliant Proof.** Catalogue value is (95.00)

791 1955 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (10.00)

TWENTY CENT PIECE

792 1875-S **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Greatly in demand (150.00)

QUARTER DOLLARS

THE SCARCE 1796 QUARTER

- 793 1796 **Choice Extremely Fine.** Well centered. The usual weakness in the strike of the eagle's head. Specimens this nice are becoming difficult to obtain and we suggest a bid of \$4500.00 (PHOTO)

AN UNCIRCULATED 1804 QUARTER

- 794 1804 **Choice Uncirculated.** Browning 1. A very attractive specimen with faint interesting die breaks. This coin is considerably rarer in this condition than the popular 1796. There are possibly four others in existence in Uncirculated condition and last February a toned Uncirculated specimen sold for \$6500.00 in a New York sale. In all probabilities this may be the last opportunity to bid on this classic because all others known are in collections that are not apt to be sold. Unpriced in the Guide Book in Uncirculated condition. A record bid in excess of \$6000.00 is expected for this specimen (PHOTO)

- 795 1815 **Brilliant Uncirculated.** A very choice specimen with numerous light die cracks. Worth (450.00)

- 796 1853 **Arrows and Rays.** A nice type coin. Extremely Fine (25.00)

- 797 1886 **Brilliant Proof.** A glittering gem. Very scarce (175.00)

- 798 1903 **Brilliant Proof.** A Gem specimen (85.00)

- 799 1917-S Type I. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Sharp strike (65.00)

- 800 1929-D **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Full head. Rare this choice (45.00)

- 801 1937 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (135.00)

HALF DOLLARS

- 802 1795 **Beistle 11 P.** Low date. **Choice Extremely Fine.** Two leaves beneath each wing. A very eye pleasing specimen with not too much wear on the high points. Very faint adjustment marks on reverse between S O appear like a group of rays through the clouds. Worth (750.00) (PHOTO)

THE RARE 1796 16 STAR HALF DOLLAR

- 803 1796 **Sixteen stars.** First four stars on left connected by die breaks. B 1a A. Minor reverse edge bruise over ER. A choice Very Fine specimen that would fit the needs of most collectors. We have seen a specimen similar to this coin sell for \$6500.00. Very scarce (PHOTO)

- 804 1818 **Choice About Uncirculated.** All stars sharply struck and the overall appearance of this specimen is nice. Dark reddish gray toning (35.00)

- 805 1837 A very popular type coin. **Brilliant About Uncirculated** (75.00)

- 806 1845 **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Scarce this nice (75.00)

U. S. TYPE COINS

807 1861 Confederate Reverse restrike. Brilliant Uncirculated. The finest specimen of this popular rarity that we have offered in many years. Worth (750.00)

808 1888 Brilliant Proof. The best of the 832 that were struck (125.00)

809 1911-D Brilliant Uncirculated. A satin finish Gem (100.00)

810 1937 Brilliant Proof. Scarce (135.00)

811 1955 Brilliant Proof. Worth (25.00)

SILVER DOLLARS

812 1795 Flowing Hair. Three leaves beneath each wing. Bolender 5. Variety with "bar" close to top curl. Wide date. Choice About Uncirculated. Worth at least. (750.00) (PHOTO)

813 1795 Draped Bust Type. Brilliant Uncirculated with only slight rubbing on high points of eagle's feathers. Definitely one of the nicest of the few Uncirculated 1795 Dollars still in existence. Worth over (1000.00) (PHOTO)

814 1800 The "Dotted Date" variety. B. 14. Brilliant Uncirculated with only slight rub on cheek. This coin would be a welcome addition to anyone's type set. Worth over (500.00)

A RARE 1836 GOBRECHT DOLLAR

815 1836 Gobrecht. C. Gobrecht on base. Plain edge variety. Traces of proof lustre. No faults other than tiny field marks visible with a magnifying glass. Worth (1250.00) (PHOTO)

816 1890 Brilliant Proof. A Gem specimen (250.00)

817 1934-S Uncirculated. Obverse shows signed of being polished at one time. Worth (200.00)

TRADE DOLLAR

818 1879 Brilliant Proof. A gem specimen. Worth (350.00)

COMMEMORATIVE SILVER

819 Isabella Quarter. 1893. Brilliant Uncirculated (100.00)

820 Lafayette Dollar. 1900. Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce this nice. Worth (200.00)

COLONIAL COINAGE

FUGIO CENT

- 821 1787 UNITED STATES at side of circle. Newman 8-B. Traces of mint red with portions of obverse struck over reverse. An interesting variety for the specialist. Legend on obverse below sundial not readable except for word MIND. Similar position on reverse weak struck. Would be considered an Extremely Fine coin and worth at least (100.00)

U. S. HALF CENTS

1793-1857

- 822 1793 A very scarce and popular Type coin. Sharp Extremely Fine, all details distinct. Blackish brown color. Faint dent on edge over letter A. Becoming unobtainable in top condition such as this coin. Worth (1500.00) (PHOTO)

- 823 1794 New type. Practically Extremely Fine. Die break thru cap. Very attractive dark surface. Should realize (450.00)

- 824 1795 Plain edge, punctuated date. Very Fine obverse struck on faulty planchet with rim crack on edge over cap. Very weakly struck in center, obverse lettering mostly dim. Worth (195.00)

EXCESSIVELY RARE 1796 HALF CENT

- 825 1796 Pole to cap. Gilbert 1. A very choice specimen virtually Extremely Fine. Pale reddish brown. Planchet has small clip on rim below 96 in date and there is a pin point nick in field behind cap. Very sharp obverse as well as reverse. The Gem Uncirculated Brobston specimen realized 9750.00 in 1963 and in comparison this 1796 should readily sell for well over (4000.00) (PHOTO)

- 826 1797 Lettered Edge. Gilbert 1. Characteristic weak strike at 3 o'clock on obverse and overall reverse a trifle weak though most lettering is clear. Black and brown toning. Strictly Fine. Worth over (1000.00) (PHOTO)

- 827 1797 Plain edge, pole to cap. Centered head. Minor age flaws and portions of lettering on reverse worn smooth, TES in STATES and CA in AMERICA not clear. Light brown. Strictly Fine. Worth over (200.00)

- 828 1797 1 above 1, Plain edge. Sharp Very Good to Fine. Light brown color. Tiny puncture mark before S in STATES. Worth (100.00)

- 829 1802 over 1800. Sharp Fine with minor faults such as old dig in field below L in LIBERTY, tiny reverse edge nick. Center legend HALF CENT readable but weak struck as usual. Worth (250.00)

- 830 1803 G-2 Die crack on reverse through AM and with die scratch joining fraction bar to right ribbon. Rarity 2. Dark brown. Very Fine. Worth (75.00)

U. S. HALF CENTS — LARGE CENTS

- 831 1804 G-8 Variety with spiked chin, protruding tongue and heavy rim breaks over two-thirds of reverse edge. Faint edge bruise at 1 o'clock on obverse. Light brown. Very Fine. Worth (50.00)
- 832 1808 over 7. A scarce overdate. Attractive chocolate brown. Fine-Very Fine. Very rare. Worth over (250.00)
- 833 1809 G-3 Extremely Fine. Some mint color and light brown. Point of high leaf barely beyond S in STATES. Worth (175.00)
- 834 1810 Almost Extremely Fine. Attractive toning. Worth (75.00)
- 835 1835 Gem Uncirculated. Full mint red though some traces of toning now evident. A scarce coin in this condition. Should realize (75.00)
- 836 1837 Token Half Cent worth of Pure Copper. Nice brown toning. Sharp Extremely Fine. Worth (60.00)
- 837 1849 Large date. Pale orange-brown. Choice About Uncirculated. Tiny edge knock at 3 o'clock (50.00)
- 838 1857 Choice Uncirculated. Very rich purple and brown toning. Scarce this nice. Worth (100.00)

LARGE CENTS

1793-1857

ONE OF THE RAREST WREATH CENTS

-
- 839 1793 Sheldon 10-I. Injured rim. Period after legend. A mint state 65 specimen and possibly the finest known of this rarity. Superb chocolate brown surface, perfectly centered. Tiny edge flaw at 7 o'clock. A price in excess of \$5000.00 should be realized for this gem. (PHOTO)
-

-
- 840 1793 S-11c. Lettered edge, single leaf. A Very Fine appearing specimen. Planchet a trifle porous. Dark brown toning.
-

-
- 841 1794 S-31 Second marred field variety. MS-65. A sharp struck specimen with reddish brown toning. Usual friction on highest points. One of the best of this variety.
-

- 842 1794 S-31 Long fraction bar. Choice Very Fine. Grayish brown surface.

-
- 843 1794 Sheldon 70. Head of 1795. Die break between TY to top of cheek and die crack thru L across field, through T to rim. A very choice specimen showing hardly any signs of wear. Hair above ear slightly flat. Dark brown surface. Choice About Uncirculated. Worth almost (500.00)
-

-
- 844 1795 S-75 2-B. Double leaf on right. Rarity 3. An even chocolate brown surface. Lettered edge. Virtually MS-60 and hardly any signs of circulation. The nicer Helfenstein specimen realized \$2300.00. A high bid is expected for this desirable type coin.
-

U. S. LARGE CENTS

- 845 1795 S-76b. Plain edge, One Cent high. Few minor edge faults. Almost Extremely Fine.
- 846 1796 S-83. Rare. End of pole connected to bust by die break. The obverse field shows signs of being worked over at some time. Choice Very Fine.
- 847 1796 S-119. Die cracks in field and below **17** in date. Choice Uncirculated with reddish brown toning. Should realize a record bid.

848 **1797 S-123 Obverse 4 with the small cut on the cheek below eye. Rarity 4. Practically Uncirculated. May realize close to (900.00)**

- 849 1797 S-140 Die slightly swollen across the point of the bust. Light die crack behind bottom curl to rim. Blackish brown surface. Extremely Fine.
- 850 1798 S-166. The "Whisker" variety .Reverse, arc crack from rim at right of **E** in **UNITED** to rim through right side of last **O** in fraction. Light brown. Almost Extremely Fine.

THE RARE 1799 CENT

851 **1799 S-189. Normal date. Earliest die state before "mint made" chip developed, slight rim break near A only. Rare in that both date and LIBERTY are strong. Dark brown. Almost Very Fine.**

- 852 1800 over 179 S-192. Compact overdate. Long fraction bar slanting downward. Rarity 4. VF-25. Worth (150.00)
- 853 1801 S-219 3 Errors. Rare. Perfect reverse die. Pointed 1. Condition census Rarity 7. Two tiny scratches on obverse, otherwise an Extremely Fine specimen.

854 **1802 S-225. Considered one of the finest known. A choice Uncirculated specimen with beautiful rich reddish brown toning. A flawless surface. The impressed lines of denticals show up clearly. May possibly realize in excess of the record \$1600.00 which the Helfenstein specimen brought(PHOTO)**

- 855 1802 S-232. **T** cut over **Y** in **LIBERTY**. Fraction bar joins ribbon. MS-60. Faded light and dark brown with traces of original red. Worth (450.00)
- 856 1802 S-241. Stemless wreath, double fraction bar. Bottom half of **S** appears below final **S** in **STATES**. Choice Extremely Fine. Reddish brown surface. Very attractive.
- 857 1803 S-249. Mumps obverse, corrected fraction 1/100 over 1/000. Rarity 4. Choice Very Fine

858 **1804 S-266 Perfect die variety. A very pleasing specimen that appears to have been worked over. Practically Extremely Fine. Reddish brown toning (PHOTO)**

- 859 1805 S-269. Pointed 1. Light brown surface. Extremely Fine except for bruise on obverse rim in front of face.
- 860 1806 S-270. Choice Extremely Fine. Light reddish brown surface. Curls over forehead appear retooled.
- 861 1807 S-276. Large fraction, reverse upset. Perfect date. Attractive dark brown. Extremely Fine.

U. S. LARGE CENTS

- 862 1808 S-278. 13 star variety. Front hair band straight. This is the scarcest of the 1808's. Dark brown, Very Fine.
- 863 1809 S-280. Has the obverse break from the 11th star toward point of upper ribbon. Faint vertical scratch in field in front of second, third stars. Reddish brown surface. Sharp Very Fine. Rare.
- 864 1810 over 09 S-281. Cleaned and retoned a bright orange brown. Slightly porous surface. Extremely Fine. In demand for Type.
- 865 1811 S-287. Perfect date. Slightly porous surface noted on obverse. Dark brown. Scarce type.
- 866 1812 S-290 MS-60. Choice Uncirculated. Small date. Shades of chocolate brown and black. A rare type coin that should realize a high bid.
- 867 1812 S-290. Small date. Black surface with portions of field somewhat rough. Overall appearance is Very Fine.
- 868 1813 S⁴-293. Close star variety. The scarcer of the two 1813's. Glossy dark brown. Sharp Very Fine.
- 869 1814 S-295. The plain 4. Reverse legend **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA** appears recut or retooled to remove corrosion. Struck slightly left. Choice Very Fine.
- 870 1816 N-4. Shades of pale reddish orange and brown. Rarity 3. Extremely Fine.
- 871 1817 N-14½ MS-65. Randall hoard. Double outline in ear and some stars. Not published. Rare. Considerable mint red and pale purple toning.
- 872 1818 N-10 MS-65. Randall hoard. Circular die crack connects date and all stars. A lovely reddish brown. Glossy surface with some traces of mint red.
- 873 1819 N-3. Crowded small date. Olive brown toning. About Uncirculated. Very scarce.
- 874 1820 N-13 MS-65 Gem Uncirculated. Deep rich reddish brown tones. Widest large date, connected stars. Worth (150.00)
- 875 1820 N-13 MS-65. Randall hoard. Olive and pale reddish brown. A very attractive Uncirculated specimen.
-
- 876 1821 N-1 **Close date. Uncirculated. Very attractive light chocolate toning. Most stars flat as usual. A trifle rubbed on cheek, otherwise equal to the best known. Worth over (500.00)**
-
- 877 1821 N-2 Wide date. Blackish brown surface with old flaws visible under a glass. Extremely Fine-40. Scarce this nice.
- 878 1822 N-3. 18 wide 22 close. Dark brown. Very Fine.
-
- 879 1822 N-5¼. **Wide even date. Pale brown toning. All stars struck flat. Choice About Uncirculated. Double outline in stars. Unknown to Newcomb. Extremely rare variety.**
-
- 880 1823 over 2 N-1. Rare late state with unlisted obverse him breaks below date at left. Glossy dark brown. Very Fine.
- 881 1824 over 22 N-1. An interesting variety with hair and stars retooled. Four tiny marks around seventh star. Pleasing, Very Fine.

U. S. LARGE CENTS

- 882 1824 N-2 MS-65. Close date. Choice Uncirculated. Natural light brown toning. Worth (250.00)
- 883 1824 N-3. Divided date. Choice Uncirculated with considerable mint red and a slightly darker toning around stars. Very scarce in this condition. Rarc.
- 884 1825 N-6 **Small A's. Choice Uncirculated. Age stain on neck. Very attractive chocolate brown toning. We feel this is the equal to the "Finest Known" which realized \$330.00.**
- 885 1825 N6. Small A's. Stars distant from date. MS-65. A beautiful Uncirculated specimen with light brown toning. Tiny rub on cheek. Scarce this nice.
- 886 1826 N 4½ MS 60. Double profile. See top of coronet and upper curls. Small **S's** in **STATES**. Light olive brown toning.
- 887 1826 N-5. Close date. Brilliant Uncirculated. An exceptional specimen that should sell at (200.00)
- 888 1827 N-8 MS-65. Scarce. An early state of die crack as noted by Newcomb. Chocolate brown Uncirculated (150.00)
- 889 1827 N-3. About Uncirculated-50. Recut **LIBER**. Pale olive brown surface. Scarce.
- 890 1827 N-5 MS-65. Choice Uncirculated with shades of original lustre and reddish brown toning. Faint obverse die crack between **7** and star (150.00)
- 891 1828 N-10 MS-65. Small date. Choice Uncirculated with attractive reddish brown tones. One of the best known of this scarce coin (250.00)
- 892 1828 N-10 Small date. Cut in rim over eighth star. Appears Uncirculated however we doubt if this is the original color. Extremely Fine.
- 893 1829 N-6. Large letters. Sharply struck Extremely Fine. Attractive black surface.
- 894 1830 N-2. Large letters. Die crack through top of date and connects all stars. Dark brown. Very Fine.
- 895 1831 N-7. Light brown and olive. Extremely Fine-45.
- 896 1832 N-2. Small letters. Choice About Uncirculated. Reddish olive toning. Scarce.
- 897 1833 N 5. "Horned 8". Faint die break through date and first nine stars. Choice Uncirculated. Pale red and brown. A lovely specimen (200.00)
- 898 1833 N 6½ MS 65. Double profile. Pale reddish brown Uncirculated. A lovely specimen.
- 899 1834 N-2. Small date, large stars, small letters. Pale brown surface. Choice About Uncirculated.
- 900 1835 N-5 almost MS-70. Head of '34, small date and stars. Pale mint red. All stars flat. Equal to the Helfenstein specimen which realized (190.00)
- 901 1836 N-2 MS-65 with traces of mint red around date, stars, and lettering on reverse. Circular die break below first **S** in **STATES**, through **ONE** to **M**. Worth a substantial bid.
- 902 1836 N-2 MS-60. Somewhat weak struck; all stars flat. Pale reddish brown toning. Uncirculated. Worth (125.00)
- 903 1837 N 3. Plain hair cord, large letters. Dark brown Uncirculated (65.00)

U. S. LARGE CENTS

- 904 1837 N-4. Plain hair cord. Pale reddish brown surface. Extremely Fine.
- 905 1837 N-10. Beaded hair cord, small letters. Choice Uncirculated with nice toning. Considerable mint red (75.00)
- 906 1838 N-1. A rich purple brown glossy surface. Practically Uncirculated.
- 907 1838 N-5. Close date. Light brown toning. Choice About Uncirculated.
- 908 1839 "N-15" Appears to be unlisted. Obverse, new; Reverse, N-13. Booby head. Pale grayish brown surface. Choice About Uncirculated. Very scarce.
- 909 1840 N-3 MS-65. Small date. All stars flat glossy reddish brown surface.
- 910 1840 N-6 MS-65. Large date. Delicately recut 840. Blackish brown toning. Worth in excess of catalogue valuation.
- 911 1841 N-3. Small date. Attractive red and blue tones. Uncirculated.
- 912 1842 N-2 MS-65. Small date. Dark brown surface. A beautiful specimen.
- 913 1842 N-3 MS-65. Large date. Faded reddish brown toning. Few old dark spots in field in front of face. Uncirculated. Worth (75.00)
- 914 1843 N-11, almost MS-70. 84 recut, 43 low. Cracked through **I** in **AMERICA** behind wreath to **T**. Very light toning with almost full mint red.
- 915 1844 Newcomb 5 MS-60. Attractive reddish green tones. First 4 recut at top. Not a gem Uncirculated because of trivial marks on rim. Worth (60.00)
- 916 1844 N-6 MS-65. Attractive dark brown surface.
- 917 1845 N-5. An eye appealing pale orange brown that has been recolored and now toning. Choice About Uncirculated.
- 918 1846 N-19. Small date, perfect dies. Wide borders, part wire edge. Scarce. Dark Brown. About Uncirculated.
- 919 1847 N-20 MS-65. Choice Uncirculated. Very attractive pale reddish brown surface.
- 920 1847 N-30 MS-65. Base of 1 deeply recut. Faded original red obverse and blackish brown reverse. Rarity 2 (50.00)
- 921 1848 N-35 MS-65. Scarce. Choice Uncirculated. Lovely satin smooth purplish brown toning.
- 922 1849 N-6 MS-60. Traces of original red on obverse. An attractive specimen (50.00)
- 923 1849 Not listed by Newcomb. Choice About Uncirculated with pale brownish, reddish toning. The specialist in this series will want to add this specimen to his collection.
- 924 1850 N-7 MS-65. A beautiful Uncirculated coin with lovely mellow red toning. Seldom offered this nice.
- 925 1850 N-9 MS-65. Almost full mint red. Beginning to tone a pale brown in some spots. Worth over (100.00)
- 926 1850 N-16. Very scarce especially in this Mint State 65 condition. Considerable mint red both obverse and reverse. Worthy of a high bid.
- 927 1851 N-13. Almost MS-70. Considerable mint red, beginning to tone a reddish brown. Could realize (100.00)
- 928 1852 N-2. Scarce. About Uncirculated-50. Cleaned and now toned pale reddish purple.

U. S. LARGE CENTS — TWO CENT PIECES

- 929 1852 N-11 MS-65. Reddish brown Uncirculated (50.00)
- 930 1852 Unlisted. Obverse early state of N-1 but with double 1 base. Broad margins. New reverse. Uncirculated. A lovely coin. Worth (75.00)
- 931 1853 N-13 MS-65. Brilliant original red Uncirculated with dark blackish toning on nose, mouth and in field in front of face. Very high auction records.
- 932 1853 N-25. Not a scarce variety however in MS-65 this specimen is very desirable. Considerable lustre still evident though toning a soft brown. Worth (75.00)
- 933 1854 N-17 MS-65. Very pleasing specimen. Rich chocolate surface. Uncirculated.
- 934 1855 N-10 MS-65. Sixth star weak, intermediate state (before the "12 star" coins). Pale reddish brown toning. A superb specimen realized \$320.00 in the Helfenstein sale and this beauty may sell as high.
- 935 1855 N-12. Upright 5's. Brilliant Uncirculated. A superb coin. Worth (75.00)
- 936 1856 N-14. Slanting 5. A mint red beauty, just beginning to tone. Worth (70.00)
- 937 1857 N1- MS-65. Large date. An exceptional specimen with a most attractive light reddish brown surface. Very much in demand.
- 938 1857 N-1. Large date. About Uncirculated. Pale brown toning. Scarce.
- 939 1857 N-2 MS-65. Small date. Mint red and light brown. Scarce. Worth (190.00)

TWO CENT PIECES

1864-1873

- 940 1864 Small Motto. Brown Uncirculated. Scarce (275.00)
- 941 1864 Small Motto. Brilliant Uncirculated. Has been skillfully restored (275.00)
- 942 1865 Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint lustre. Scarce this nice (35.00)
- 943 1866 Uncirculated. Pale brown toning. Worth (40.00)
- 944 1867 Uncirculated. Considerable mint lustre with light toning (40.00)
- 945 1868 Reddish brown Uncirculated. Very sharp strike (40.00)
- 946 1869 Choice Uncirculated. Attractive reddish purple toning (40.00)
- 947 1870 Uncirculated. Light brown with traces of mint lustre (50.00)
- 948 1872 BRILLIANT PROOF. Has been restored. Worth (250.00)
- 949 1873 BRILLIANT PROOF. Superb pale reddish purple toning. Closed 3 variety. Worth over catalogue value of (700.00)
- 950 1873 BRILLIANT PROOF. Light reddish brown toning. Open 3 variety. Scarce (700.00)

U. S. SHIELD AND LIBERTY NICKELS

SHIELD TYPE NICKELS

1866-1883

951 1867 **Proof**. Without Rays. Pale golden tones (75.00)

THE RARE 1867 WITH RAYS

952 1867 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. With Rays. Considered one of the three rarest coins of the 19th century. No longer priced in the Guide Book .Beautiful light gray toning with shades of gold and copper. Should readily sell for over (3500.00) (PHOTO)

953 1871 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Unknown quantity struck in this prime condition. Worth (275.00)

954 1871 Choice Very Fine. Should realize (75.00)

955 1872 **Proof**. Lightly toned. Few minor hairlines on reverse. Should realize (75.00)

956 1875 **Brilliant Proof**. Worth (150.00)

957 1875 Choice Uncirculated. Lightly toned (105.00)

958 1877 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. A Gem. Worth (1150.00)

959 1878 Choice **PROOF**. Pale golden toning (300.00)

960 1878 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Light golden toning. Worth (300.00)

LIBERTY NICKELS

1883-1912

961 1883 Without Cents. **Brilliant Proof** (35.00)

962 1883 With Cents. **Brilliant Proof**. Scarce (75.00)

963 1884 **Brilliant Proof** (55.00)

964 1885 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Scarce. Worth (375.00)

965 1886 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Catalogue value (165.00)

966 1887 **Brilliant Proof** (50.00)

967 1888 **Brilliant Proof** (50.00)

968 1889 **Brilliant Proof**. Lightly toned (50.00)

969 1890 **Brilliant Proof** (55.00)

U. S. LIBERTY NICKELS

- 970 1891 **Brilliant Proof.** (55.00)
971 1892 **Brilliant Proof** (55.00)
972 1893 **Brilliant Proof** (55.00)
973 1894 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (75.00)
974 1895 **Brilliant Proof.** Lightly toned (70.00)

975 **1896 BRILLIANT PROOF. Beginning to tone. Scarce (150.00)**

- 976 1897 **Brilliant Proof** (60.00)
977 1897 **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Most stars flat (28.50)
978 1898 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (65.00)
979 1899 **Brilliant Proof.** Beginning to tone (50.00)
980 1900 **Brilliant Proof** (50.00)
981 1901 **Brilliant Proof** (50.00)
982 1902 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (55.00)
983 1903 **Brilliant Proof** (50.00)
984 1904 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (60.00)
985 1905 **Brilliant Proof** (50.00)
986 1906 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (60.00)

987 **1907 BRILLIANT PROOF. Very high auction records (100.00)**

- 988 1908 **Brilliant Proof.** Pale golden toning (50.00)
989 1908 **Brilliant Uncirculated** (25.00)
990 1909 **Brilliant Proof** (50.00)
991 1910 **Brilliant Proof.** Lightly toned (50.00)
992 1911 **Brilliant Proof** (50.00)
993 1912 **Brilliant Proof** (60.00)
994 1912 **Uncirculated.** Soft grayish blue toning (21.00)

995 **1912-S Sharply struck. Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (475.00)**

996 **1912-D Choice Uncirculated. Worth catalogue value of (225.00)**

U. S. BUFFALO NICKELS

CHOICE SET

BUFFALO NICKELS

1913-1938

- 997 1913 Type I and Type II. This Uncirculated pair worth (25.00)
- 998 1913-D Type I. Choice Uncirculated with interesting die breaks on reverse. (30.00)
- 999 1913-S Type I. Toned choice Uncirculated selling at over (47.50)
- 1000 1913-D Type II. Toned Uncirculated. Scarce (85.00)
- 1001 1913-S Type II. A very difficult coin to acquire. Toned Uncirculated (140.00)
- 1002 1914 and 1915. Uncirculated pair. Worth (50.00)
- 1003 1914-D Sharp Uncirculated. Scarce (125.00)
- 1004 1914-S Choice toned Uncirculated. Worth (75.00)
- 1005 1915-D Toned Uncirculated. Selling at (75.00)
- 1006 1915-S Beautiful sharp toned Uncirculated (150.00)
- 1007 1916 and 1917. Uncirculated pair (37.50)
- 1008 1916-D Sharp Uncirculated. Worth (75.00)
- 1009 1916-S Toned Uncirculated. Selling at (75.00)
- 1010 1917-D Toned Uncirculated. Worth (95.00)
- 1011 1917-S Bright Uncirculated. Selling at (130.00)
- 1012 1918 Beautiful toned Uncirculated. Worth (45.00)
- 1013 1918-D Sharp toned Uncirculated (185.00)
- 1014 1918-S Beautifully toned Uncirculated. Scarce. Selling over (185.00)
- 1015 1919 and 1920 Beautifully toned sharp Uncirculated pair. Worth (47.50)

1016 1919-D Choice Toned Uncirculated. Very difficult to acquire in this condition.
Should bring over (250.00)

1017 1919-S Very sharp choice Uncirculated. Scarce (230.00)

1018 1920-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (225.00)

1019 1920-S Uncirculated. Hard to get (185.00)

1020 1921 Brilliant Uncirculated. Choice (42.50)

1021 1921-S Interesting die break on reverse. A most difficult coin to acquire in this
choice Uncirculated condition and has recently brought over (350.00)

1022 1923 and 1924 Beautifully toned Uncirculated pair. Worth (40.00)

U. S. BUFFALO NICKELS — DIMES

1023 1923-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (185.00)

1024 1924-D Sharp Uncirculated. Scarce (165.00)

1025 1924-S Sharp Uncirculated. Very scarce. Selling at over (650.00) (PHOTO)

1026 1925 and 1926. Brilliant Uncirculated pair. Worth (40.00)

1027 1925-D Rainbow toned Uncirculated (200.00)

1028 1925-S Toned Uncirculated. Scarce (250.00)

1029 1926-D As usual weakly struck. Uncirculated and difficult to acquire (400.00)

1030 1926-S Rainbow toned sharp Uncirculated. Scarce. Selling over (500.00) (PHOTO)

1031 1927 and 1927-D Brilliant Uncirculated pair. Worth over (65.00)

1032 1927-S Rainbow toned Uncirculated. Selling at over (300.00)

1033 1928 and 1928-D Brilliant Uncirculated pair (37.50)

1034 1928-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (55.00)

1035 1929 P, D and S. Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces (47.50)

1036 1930 and 1934. This choice Uncirculated pair (27.50)

1037 1930-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (50.00)

1038 1931-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Choice (75.00)

1039 1934-D; 1935 P, D, S. 4 Brilliant Uncirculated pieces (42.50)

1040 1936 P, D, S and 1937 P, D, S and 1938 D. 7 Brilliant Uncirculated specimens.
Worth over (40.00)

1041 1937-D 3 legged variety. Toned Uncirculated. Scarce and selling at over (225.00)

DIMES

1796 To Date

EARLY DIMES

A GEM UNCIRCULATED 1796 DIME

1042 1796 A proof surface Gem Uncirculated specimen from the Judd collection. Minor
planchet break on rim over E in UNITED. Very sharply struck. Should
realize (3000.00) (PHOTO)

1043 1803 Liberty weak, all other detail fairly sharp and Fine. A popular Type, worth
(275.00)

U. S. DIMES

1044 1814 Large Date. Brilliant Uncirculated. Stars on right a trifle flat struck. A choice specimen. Worth (225.00)

1045 1827 Brilliant Uncirculated. Very light edge toning. A superb specimen. Worth (225.00)

A RARE 1835 PROOF DIME

1046 1835 BRILLIANT PROOF. The most perfect specimen we have ever had the pleasure of offering in our many years of auctioning. Full proof surface obverse and reverse. None finer could exist. Should realize over (500.00)

LIBERTY SEATED DIMES

1047 1844 Choice About Uncirculated. Lightly toned. Very scarce. Worth (175.00)

1048 1858 BRILLIANT PROOF. A Gem (300.00)

- 1049 1859 Brilliant Proof. A Gem (175.00)
- 1050 1860 Brilliant Proof. A Gem (90.00)
- 1051 1861 Brilliant Proof. A Gem (90.00)
- 1052 1862 Brilliant Proof. A Gem (90.00)
- 1053 1862-S Toned Very Fine. Worth (50.00)
- 1054 1863 Brilliant Proof. Lightly toned Gem. Scarce (100.00)
- 1055 1864 Brilliant Proof. Very scarce (125.00)
- 1056 1865 Brilliant Proof. A Gem (100.00)
- 1057 1866 Brilliant Proof. Very scarce (100.00)
- 1058 1866 Low mintage of 8000 regular strikes. Choice Very Fine. Scarce and greatly undercatalogued. Worth (50.00)
- 1059 1866 S Brilliant Extremely Fine. Dim mint mark. Worth (50.00)
- 1060 1867 Brilliant Proof. Faint toning. (75.00)
- 1061 1868 Brilliant Proof. A Gem (75.00)
- 1062 1869 Brilliant Proof. Perfection (75.00)
- 1063 1870 Brilliant Proof. Another Gem (70.00)
- 1064 1871 Brilliant Proof. A Gem (70.00)
- 1065 1872 Brilliant Proof. Perfect (70.00)
- 1066 1873 Brilliant Proof. A Gem (70.00)

1067 1873 with arrows. BRILLIANT PROOF. Very scarce (300.00)

U.S. LIBERTY SEATED AND BARBER DIMES

1068	1874 BRILLIANT PROOF. The scarce type with arrows (300.00)
------	---

- 1069 1874 Choice Very Fine. A nice type coin (45.00)
- 1070 1875 **Brilliant Proof.** 700 coined (70.00)
- 1071 1876 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (60.00)
- 1072 1877 **Brilliant Proof.** Always in demand (150.00)
- 1073 1878 **Brilliant Proof.** Wire edge. Worth (65.00)
- 1074 1879 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (75.00)
- 1075 1880 **Brilliant Proof.** Faint rubs in field (75.00)
- 1076 1881 **Brilliant Proof.** Lightly toned (75.00)
- 1077 1882 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (60.00)
- 1078 1883 **Brilliant Proof.** A Gem (60.00)
- 1079 1884 **Brilliant Proof.** Lightly toned (60.00)
- 1080 1885 **Brilliant Proof.** Perfection (60.00)
- 1081 1886 **Brilliant Proof.** Pale toning (60.00)
- 1082 1887 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (60.00)
- 1083 1887-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (30.00)
- 1084 1888 **Brilliant Proof.** Another Gem (60.00)
- 1085 1889 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (60.00)
- 1086 1890 **Brilliant Proof.** Should realize (75.00)
- 1087 1891 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (75.00)

BARBER DIMES

1892-1916

- 1088 1892 Brilliant Uncirculated type coin (30.00)
- 1089 1892-O Brilliant Uncirculated (40.00)
- 1090 1892-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce. Worth (125.00)
- 1091 1893 Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)
- 1092 1893-O Choice toned prooflike Uncirculated. Worth (75.00)
- 1093 1893-S Brilliant Uncirculated (65.00)
- 1094 1894 Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (27.50)

1095	1894-O Brilliant first strike. Prooflike Uncirculated. Scarce. Worth over (350.00)
------	---

- 1096 1895 Choice Uncirculated. Scarce. Selling at over (175.00)

U. S. BARBER DIMES

1097 **1895-O Brilliant Uncirculated. Very low mintage. Rare. Worth over (750.00)**
(PHOTO)

1098 1895-S Brilliant Uncirculated (135.00)

1099 1896 Beautiful toned **Proof**. Only 762 minted (90.00)

1100 **1896-O Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (220.00)**

1101 **1896-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth over (250.00)**

1102 1897 and 1898. Brilliant Uncirculated pair. In demand for type sets. Worth (42.50)

1103 **1897-O Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (225.00)**

1104 1897-Ö Extremely Fine. Low mintage (90.00)

1105 1897-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Selling at (135.00)

1106 1898-O Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (125.00)

1107 1898-S Brilliant Uncirculated (85.00)

1108 1899 and 1900. Brilliant Uncirculated pair (40.00)

1109 1899-O Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (100.00)

1110 1899-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (75.00)

1111 1900-O Toned Uncirculated (110.00)

1112 1900-S Brilliant prooflike Uncirculated (62.50)

1113 1901 and 1902. Brilliant Uncirculated pair (40.00)

1114 1901-O Brilliant Uncirculated (100.00)

1115 **1901-S Very sharp Brilliant Uncirculated. Low mintage. Very scarce (550.00)**
(PHOTO)

1116 1902-O Brilliant Uncirculated (75.00)

1117 1902-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (90.00)

1118 1903 and 1904. Brilliant Uncirculated pair (47.50)

1119 1903-O Brilliant Uncirculated (55.00)

1120 1903-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Low mintage. Scarce (175.00)

1121 1903-S Almost Very Fine. Worth (35.00)

1122 1904-S Brilliant Uncirculated (135.00)

1123 1905 and 1906. Brilliant Uncirculated pair. (40.00)

1124 1905-O Brilliant Uncirculated (75.00)

1125 1905-S Beautifully toned. Uncirculated with prooflike lustre (50.00)

1126 1906-D, O and S. Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces (85.00)

U. S. BARBER — MERCURY DIMES

- 1127 1907 and 1908. Brilliant Uncirculated pair (40.00)
1128 1907-D, O and S. Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces. Worth (100.00)
1129 1908-D and S. Brilliant Uncirculated pair (57.50)
1130 1908-O Brilliant Uncirculated (50.00)
1131 1909 and 1910. Brilliant Uncirculated pair (37.50)
1132 1909-D Brilliant Uncirculated (60.00)
1133 1909-O Brilliant Uncirculated (65.00)
1134 1909-S Brilliant Uncirculated (65.00)
1135 1910-D and S. Brilliant Uncirculated pair (67.50)
1136 1911 P, D and S. Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces. Worth (95.00)
1137 1912 P, D and S. Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces. Worth (90.00)
1138 1913 and 1914. Brilliant Uncirculated pair. Selling at (40.00)
-
- 1139 **1913-S Choice sharp toned Uncirculated. Low mintage. Scarce. Should realize (225.00)**
-
- 1140 1914-D and S. Brilliant Uncirculated pair (80.00)
1141 1915 P and S. Brilliant Uncirculated pair (65.00)
1142 1916 P and S. Brilliant Uncirculated pair (40.00)

MERCURY DIMES

-
- 1143 **1916-D Gem Uncirculated. Very sharp strike. Lightly toned. None finer could exist. Worth at least catalogue listing of (750.00)**
-
- 1144 1917-S Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)
1145 1918-S Choice Uncirculated (35.00)
1146 1919 Brilliant Uncirculated (35.00)
-
- 1147 **1919-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (100.00)**
-
- 1148 1919-S Sharp About Uncirculated (85.00)
-
- 1149 **1923-S A Gem. Brilliant Uncirculated (100.00)**
-
- 1150 1926-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (50.00)
-
- 1151 **1927-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce. Worth (220.00)**
-
- 1152 1928-S Brilliant Uncirculated (65.00)
1153 1929-D Brilliant Uncirculated (15.00)
1154 1929-S Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)

U. S. DIMES — TWENTY CENTS — HALF DOLLARS

- 1155 1930-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (50.00)
- 1156 1931-S Brilliant Uncirculated (55.00)
- 1157 1934-D Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)
- 1158 1935-D Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)

1159 1936 BRILLIANT PROOF. Should realize (195.00)

- 1160 1936-D Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)

TWENTY CENT PIECES

1875-1878

- 1161 1875 **Brilliant Proof.** May realize (250.00)
- 1162 1875-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Beautiful broadwalk borders. A Gem. Worth over (175.00)
- 1163 1875-S Brilliant Uncirculated, Scarce (175.00)
- 1164 1875-CC Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce (200.00)
- 1165 1876 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (250.00)

THE EXCESSIVELY RARE

1876 CARSON CITY TWENTY CENT PIECE

1166 1876-CC A Gem Uncirculated specimen with superb reddish satin gray toning. Of the 14 known specimens still in existence this is certainly one of the finest of the group. This great coin is considered one of the Classics in American Numismatics, in a class with the 1894-S dime that recently sold for over \$12,000 and we estimate this great rarity should realize that price (PHOTO)

1167 1877 Brilliant Proof. A Gem (750.00)

1168 1878 Brilliant Proof. A Gem specimen (650.00)

HALF DOLLARS

1794 to-date

A GEM UNCIRCULATED 1795 HALF DOLLAR

1169 1795 Brilliant Uncirculated. One of the finest specimens we have ever seen. Fairly sharp strike with interesting planchet streaks. Worth a record bid of over (2500.00) (PHOTO)

- 1170 1795 Very Good. Evenly worn (175.00)

U. S. EARLY HALF DOLLARS

- 1171 1802 Fine to Very Fine. Deeply toned. Old scratch in field below third star to area below **L** on left obverse. Worth (200.00)
- 1172 1803 Large 3. Choice Fine to Very Fine. Worth (100.00)

1173 1806 **Pointed top 6. Stem not through claw. Uncirculated. Attractively toned light and dark gray. Very similar to the Pierce specimen which sold at (675.00) (PHOTO)**

1174 1807 **Last year of this type. Soft satin gray toning and struck a trifle flat on hair above ear and forehead. Most recent auction price on a piece as nice, was the Bartlett specimen which brought over (300.00)**

TURBAN TYPE HALF DOLLARS

- 1175 1809 Brilliant Uncirculated. Double profile variety. Die break behind fourth star. In field below ribbon on reverse there are marks from obverse beading. Very unusual. Should realize (100.00)
- 1176 1813 Deeply toned Extremely Fine. Above date part of the motto from obverse is clearly visible. All stars flat struck. Not too well centered (35.00)
- 1177 1815 **Choice About Uncirculated. Attractive light gray toning. Struck on a faulty planchet showing porous area on drapery above date. Should realize (500.00)**
-
- 1178 1818 Choice Extremely Fine. Lightly toned. Worth (30.00)
- 1179 1819 over 18, small 9. Evenly worn. Toned Very Fine (25.00)
- 1180 1820 Large wide date. Minor field abrasions. Extremely Fine (35.00)
- 1181 1824 Toned About Uncirculated (20.00)
- 1182 1825 Choice Extremely Fine. Nice even gray toning (20.00)
- 1183 1826 Brilliant Uncirculated. Interesting obverse die breaks (35.00)
- 1184 1827 Curled 2 variety. Toned Very Fine. Scarce (35.00)
- 1185 1828 Curled-base 2 without knobbed 2. Pale grayish-blue toning. Choice Extremely Fine (25.00)
- 1186 1828 Small 8's. Choice About Uncirculated. Sharp strike. (25.00)
- 1187 1829 Choice About Uncirculated. All stars flat as struck. Lightly toned. Hardly shows any rubbing. Worth (25.00)
- 1188 1830 Small 0 in date. All stars struck sharp. Brilliant Uncirculated with minimum of handling marks (35.00)
- 1189 1831 Beautifully toned About Uncirculated. All stars flat as struck and **LUR** on reverse ribbon not struck up (20.00)
- 1190 1832 Small letter variety. Choice About Uncirculated. A very pleasing specimen (20.00)
- 1191 1833 Brilliant About Uncirculated. Worth (20.00)
- 1192 1834 Large date, small letters. Light reddish gray toning. Uncirculated (30.00)

U. S. HALF DOLLARS

- 1193 1835 Nicely toned gold and gray Uncirculated (30.00)
1194 1835 Extremely Fine (20.00)
1195 1836 Lettered edge. Choice Uncirculated with an attractive iridescent toning on obverse and pale gray surface on reverse. Slight evidence of slide rubs on cheek and portions of bust (30.00)

LIBERTY SEATED TYPE HALF DOLLARS

- 1196 1839 Drapery from elbow. An interesting variety; not the sharpest struck specimen. Brilliant Uncirculated (75.00)
1197 1839 No Drapery from elbow. Toned almost Extremely Fine. Worth (95.00)

A GEM UNCIRCULATED 1839-O HALF DOLLAR

-
- 1198 **1839-O Mint mark above date. This rare type coin is as nice as the day it was issued. Interesting obverse and reverse die breaks. Valued by consignor at (495.00)**
-

- 1199 1842 Large date. Toned About Uncirculated. Worth (25.00)

THE RARE 1850 HALF DOLLAR IN PROOF

-
- 1200 **1850 BRILLIANT PROOF. Ex-Cox, Lichtenfels Collection. One of two known. High date. Recut 0 in date. This flawless gem should realize (750.00) (PHOTO)**
-

- 1201 1850 Toned Very Fine. Scarce (75.00)
1202 1850-O Deeply toned. About Uncirculated (35.00)
1203 1852-O Deeply toned. About Unc. Scarce (100.00)
1204 1854-O Brilliant practically Uncirculated. Date re-engraved and also most of the stars recut. Worth (40.00)
1205 1855-O Deeply toned Extremely Fine (25.00)
1206 1858-S Brilliant Uncirculated with some handling marks. Worth over (100.00)

-
- 1207 **1859 BRILLIANT PROOF. Lightly toned at edges. Scarce (225.00)**
-

- 1208 1860 **Brilliant Proof.** A superb specimen (150.00)
1209 1860-S Choice About Uncirculated. Nicely toned. Partial drapery. Worth at least (35.00)
1210 1861 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (150.00)
1211 1862 **Brilliant Proof.** Partial wire edge (150.00)
1212 1862-S Lightly toned choice Extremely Fine (25.00)
1213 1864 **Brilliant Proof.** 470 coined (150.00)
1214 1865 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (150.00)
1215 1866 **Brilliant Proof.** Attractive bluish-gray toning (150.00)

U. S. LIBERTY SEATED HALF DOLLARS

- 1216 1867 **Brilliant Proof.** A beauty (125.00)
1217 1868 **Brilliant Proof.** Perfection (125.00)
1218 1869 **Brilliant Proof.** Very minor hairlines (125.00)
1219 1870 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (125.00)
1220 1871 **Brilliant Proof.** Very lightly toned (100.00)
1221 1871-S Pale gray toning. About Uncirculated. Worth (25.00)

1222 **1871-CC Toned sharp Very Fine plus. A very scarce coin in any condition. Faint edge bruise on reverse at about 4 o'clock. Worth over (300.00)**

- 1223 1872 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (100.00)
1224 1872-CC Lightly toned. Extremely Fine. Worth (200.00)
1225 1873 **Brilliant Proof.** Richly toned blue and gray (100.00)

1226 **1873 BRILLIANT PROOF, with arrows at date. Scarce (375.00)**

- 1227 1873-CC with arrows. Nicely toned Very Fine (125.00)

1228 **1874 BRILLIANT PROOF. Attractively toned. Greatly in demand (350.00)**

- 1229 1874 Popular type coin. Brilliant About Uncirculated (125.00)
1230 1875 **Brilliant Proof.** Deeply toned .Worth (100.00)
1231 1876 **Brilliant Proof.** Worth (100.00)
1232 1877 **Brilliant Proof.** Attractively toned. Worth (150.00)
1233 1878 **Brilliant Proof.** Perfection (125.00)
1234 1879 **Brilliant Proof.** None finer (100.00)
1235 1880 **Brilliant Proof.** Very scarce (100.00)
1236 1881 **Brilliant Proof.** Deeply toned (100.00)
1237 1882 **Brilliant Proof.** Attractively toned (100.00)
1238 1883 **Brilliant Proof.** Attractively toned (100.00)
1239 1884 **Brilliant Proof.** Pale gray toning (125.00)
1240 1885 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (125.00)
1241 1886 **Brilliant Proof.** Always in demand (150.00)
1242 1887 **Brilliant Proof.** Very faint hairlines (125.00)
1243 1888 **Brilliant Proof.** Rich deep toning (125.00)
1244 1889 **Brilliant Proof.** 711 struck. Scarce (125.00)
1245 1890 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (175.00)
1246 1891 **Brilliant Proof.** Last year of the Seated Liberty type (150.00)

BARBER TYPE HALF DOLLARS

EXTREMELY RARE 1892-O MICROSCOPIC "O" HALF DOLLAR

1247 1892-O Microscopic "O". A beautifully toned Uncirculated specimen and the first to be offered in this condition since the Cox coin sold in April 1962 by Stack's for \$2000. The reverse field has prooflike surface and the obverse is virtually the same, though faint marks can be seen in the field if a strong glass is used. This variety has been on many want lists over the years and we have never been able to fill a single request. This great rarity is estimated to realize at least its previous auction record of (2000.00) (PHOTO)

1248 1894-S Brilliant Uncirculated (125.00)

1249 1899 Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (85.00)

1250 1899-S Brilliant About Uncirculated. Worth (75.00)

1251 1900-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Very faint toning (115.00)

1252 1900-S Brilliant About Uncirculated. Very choice (75.00)

1253 1901-S Tiny nicks noticeable otherwise Extremely Fine. Very Scarce (200.00)

1254 1902 Brilliant Uncirculated. Very choice (85.00)

1255 1903-S Extremely Fine. Very scarce. Worth over (100.00)

1256 1909 Brilliant Uncirculated. Attractive soft toning. Worth (95.00)

1257 1913-S Choice Uncirculated with faint evidence of slide marks on neck and cheek (150.00)

1258 1914 BRILLIANT PROOF. Only 380 minted. Scarce. Catalogue value now (575.00)

1259 1914-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Not a flawless specimen due to the faintest rub on cheek (95.00)

1260 1915-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Mellow toning (125.00)

LIBERTY WALKING TYPE HALF DOLLARS

1261 1916-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharply struck (75.00)

1262 1917 Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (25.00)

1263 1918-S Brilliant Uncirculated. A perfect specimen (135.00)

1264 1929-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharp (75.00)

1265 1934-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (30.00)

1266 1934-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (65.00)

1267 1935-D Brilliant Uncirculated (45.00)

1268 1935-S Brilliant Uncirculated (60.00)

1269 1936-S Brilliant Uncirculated (40.00)

U. S. HALF DOLLARS — TRADE DOLLARS

- 1270 1937-D Brilliant Uncirculated (50.00)
- 1271 1937-S Brilliant Uncirculated (45.00)
- 1272 1938 Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (25.00)

1273 **1938-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Greatly in demand (200.00)**

- 1274 1941-S Brilliant Uncirculated (35.00)

TRADE DOLLARS

1873-1885

1275 **1873 PROOF. Very attractive natural toning. Quite scarce and steadily increasing in value (275.00)**

- 1276 1873-CC At first glance this scarce coin appears Uncirculated however under a magnifier it does show faint rubbing on high spots. Choice About Uncirculated (150.00)
- 1277 1873-S Choice Uncirculated. Attractively toned (125.00)
- 1278 1874 Considerable traces of proof surface and lustre. Minor signs of mishandling on obverse. A choice coin that should realize at least (150.00)
- 1279 1874-CC Sharp Uncirculated. Scarce (150.00)
- 1280 1874-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Catalogue value (75.00)
- 1281 1874-S Choice Extremely Fine. Faint "bag marks" noticeable (50.00)
- 1282 1875-CC Brilliant Uncirculated. Very attractive toning (125.00)
- 1283 1875-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Variety with berry on branch under claw (40.00)
- 1284 1875-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Type lacking berry on branch under claw. Satin finish gem (40.00)
- 1285 1876 Brilliant Uncirculated. Catalogue value too low on this coin. Worth at least (100.00)
- 1286 1876-S Tiny mint mark. Brilliant Uncirculated (55.00)
- 1287 1876-S another as above. Brilliant Uncirculated (55.00)
- 1288 1876-CC Choice Uncirculated. Multi-colored natural toning (125.00)
- 1289 1877 Brilliant Uncirculated. Faint "bag marks". Worth (50.00)
- 1290 1877-CC Very scarce. Choice Extremely Fine. Worth (150.00)
- 1291 1877-S Brilliant Uncirculated (55.00)
- 1292 1877-S as above. Brilliant Uncirculated (55.00)
- 1293 1877-S Tiny mint mark. Extremely Fine (25.00)

1294 **1878 BRILLIANT PROOF. Seldom seen this nice (350.00)**

U. S. TRADE DOLLARS — PATTERNS

1295 1878-CC Choice About Uncirculated and seldom available in any condition. Worth (350.00)

1296 1878-S About Uncirculated (25.00)

1297 1879 A choice PROOF with purple-gray toning. Should realize over (300.00)

1298 1880 BRILLIANT PROOF. A beautiful specimen (350.00)

1299 1881 BRILLIANT PROOF. Virtually perfect (300.00)

1300 1882 BRILLIANT PROOF. Very faint hairlines (325.00)

1301 1883 BRILLIANT PROOF. Faint hairlines. Worth over (300.00)

RARE 1884 TRADE DOLLAR

1302 1884 Trade Dollar. This is the excessively rare regular dies trial specimen struck in copper and then silver plated. Rarity 8. Only 1 or 2 others struck. Tiny flaw on edge between first and second stars and in field to right of date there is a pin point copper blemish. Worth (3000.00) (PHOTO)

PATTERNS

1303 1854 One Cent J-156. An experimental piece struck in German silver. The obverse design along with size of coin is quite similar to the Twenty Cent pieces that were issued 21 years later in 1875. Reverse, **1 CENT** in a thick wreath of oak and acorns. R-6. Only Very Fine, though **LIBERTY** on shield is not readable. Worth (85.00)

1304 1858 One Cent J-203. Small flying eagle. Rev. **ONE CENT** in an oak wreath. Copper Nickel. Rarity 5. Lightly toned **Proof**. Worth (295.00)

1305 1858 One Cent J-208. Obverse, Indian head design as adopted in 1859. Reverse, **ONE CENT** in a laurel wreath. Toned PROOF. Struck in copper-nickel. Valued at (500.00)

1306 1859 One Cent J-228. Regular die obverse. Rev. Oak wreath with narrow shield. Copper Nickel. Brilliant Uncirculated (300.00)

1307 1859 One Cent J-230. Regular dies trial piece struck in copper. High wire edges on obverse. Toned reddish purple Uncirculated. Plain edge. Rarity 6. Worth over (300.00)

1308 1863 One Cent J-299. Experimental piece in bronze. Regular dies without L on ribbon, struck in bronze. Appears lacquered. Minor edge faults and stain on lower reverse rim. Catalogue value is (500.00)

- 1309 1884 One Cent J-1722. Struck in aluminum. **Brilliant Proof**. Obverse, **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 1884** surrounding a circular hole in the planchet. Reverse, above hole **ONE CENT**, below, a small inverted shield on either side of which is a branch of laurel. Worth (275.00)
- 1310 1885 One Cent J-1740. Obverse, **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 1885** around a hole in the planchet which is surrounded by denticles similar to those on the margin. Reverse, above hole **ONE CENT**, below a small **UNITED STATES** shield, with a laurel branch on either side. Struck in silver. Beautifully toned **Proof** (250.00)
-
- 1311 1896 One Cent J-1768. Barber design struck in copper. Nicely toned **Proof**. Worth catalogue value of (300.00)
-
- 1312 1863 Two Cents J-305. Obverse, Bust of Washington with motto **GOD AND OUR COUNTRY 1863**. Reverse, **2 CENTS** in a wreath of wheat. Struck in bronze. Attractively toned Uncirculated specimen. Worth (200.00)
- 1313 1864 Two Cents J-371. Regular dies trial piece struck in copper nickel. Toned **Proof**. Rarity 7. Should realize (175.00)
- 1314 1868 Three Cents J-618. Head of Liberty, large date. Rev. III in a laurel wreath. Struck in nickel. **Brilliant Proof** (75.00)
- 1315 1869 Three Cents J-676. Head of Liberty. Rev. III in a laurel wreath. **Brilliant Proof** struck in nickel. Rarity 4 (75.00)
- 1316 1881 Three Cents J-1670. Designed by Barber. Obverse, head of Liberty wearing a coronet inscribed **LIBERTY**. Reverse, **III** in a wreath of cotton and corn. Aluminum. **Gem Proof**. Quite scarce and valued at (300.00)
- 1317 1866 Five Cents J-470. Obverse, bust of Washington, **IN GOD WE TRUST** above, date below. Reverse, Short 5 in wreath. Struck in nickel. Extremely Fine. Should realize (150.00)
- 1318 1866 Five Cents J-472. Bust of Washington. Rev. Short 5 in wreath. Lightly toned bronze **Proof**. Rarity 6 (135.00)
- 1319 1866 Five Cents J-490. Shield type same as regular issue but motto in much smaller letters and date at bottom is divided by ball. Rev. Dutch 5 in wreath. Struck in copper. Lightly toned **Proof**. Rarity 6 (135.00)
- 1320 1866 Five Cents J-504. The regular die obverse. Rev. Short 5 in wreath. **Gem Proof** struck in nickel. Rarity 6. Worth (250.00)
- 1321 1867 Five Cents J-570. Head of Liberty as on Three Cent Nickels. Rev. Large **5 CENTS** within laurel wreath. **Brilliant Proof** struck in nickel. Worth (125.00)
- 1322 1868 Five Cents J-623. Head of Liberty. Rev. **5 CENTS** in a laurel wreath. **Gem Proof** with wide borders. Struck in nickel (150.00)
- 1323 1871 Five Cents J-1051. Head of Liberty. Reverse, **V CENTS in a laurel wreath**. Struck in copper. Plain edge. Rarity 5. Traces of silver plating. Toned **Proof**. Scarce (75.00)
- 1324 1882 Five Cents J-1681. Head of Liberty. **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA** around margin. Rev. Large **V** in a wreath, motto above the wreath is **E PLURIBUS UNUM**. Toned **Proof** struck in copper (200.00)

U. S. PATTERNS

- 1325 1882 Five Cents J-1686. Head of Liberty as above and reverse as above. **Brilliant Proof** in aluminum. Rarity 7, 4-12 struck. Valued at (250.00)
- 1326 1883 Five Cents J-1711. Head of Liberty. Rev. **50.N 50 C.** in center of wreath of cotton and corn. **Gem Proof** struck in aluminum (135.00)
-
- 1327 1883 **Five Cents J-1715. Head of Liberty with plain coronet. Regular die reverse with motto. Iridescent toned Proof. Struck in copper (300.00)**
-
- 1328 1883 Five Cents J-1716. Head of Liberty, **LIBERTY** above. Rev. The regular reverse without the word "**CENTS**". Partial wire edge **Proof** struck in aluminum. Should realize in excess of catalogue value of (300.00)
- 1329 1896 Five Cents J-1770. Barber design. Struck in nickel. Lightly toned **Proof**. Worth at least (175.00)
- 1330 1870 Half Dime J-813. Barber design obverse. Rev. **5 CENTS** in wreath, **STANDARD** above. **Brilliant Proof** in aluminum. Rarity 6 (65.00)
- 1331 1870 Half Dime J-817. Barber design. Rev. The regular die, lightly toned. **Proof** in copper. Rarity 6 (60.00)
- 1332 1871 Half Dime J-1060. The Longacre design. Rev. **5 CENTS** in a wreath. **Brilliant Proof** in copper. Rarity 7 (80.00)
- 1333 1871 Half Dime J-1064. The Longacre design obverse. Rev. The regular die. **Brilliant Proof** in aluminum. Rarity 7. Worth at least (80.00)
- 1334 1871 Half Dime J-1067. Obverse as above except for thirteen stars around the margin. Rev. **5 CENTS** in a wreath. **Brilliant Proof** in aluminum. Rarity 7 (80.00)
- 1335 1871 Half Dime J-1069. Same as above. Rev. The regular die. **Brilliant Proof** struck in copper. Two light carbon spots on obverse, one on reverse. Rarity 7. Worth (75.00)
- 1336 1871 Half Dime J-1070, as above. **Gem Proof** in aluminum. Rarity 7 (75.00)
- 1337 1872 Half Dime J-1191. Regular dies trial piece struck in copper. **Brilliant Proof**. Rarity 7 (125.00)
- 1338 1872 Half Dime J-1192. Regular dies trial piece as above, struck in aluminum. **Brilliant Proof**. Rarity 7 (125.00)
- 1339 1869 Dime J-696. Head of Liberty with three stars on cap. Silver. Reeded edge. Toned **Proof**. R-5 (65.00)
- 1340 1869 Dime J-699. As above struck in copper. Attractively toned **Proof**. Plain edge. Rarity 6 (50.00)
- 1341 1869 Dime J-705. Head of Liberty, scroll below. Rev. **10 CENTS** in wreath. Lightly toned **Proof** struck in copper. Rarity 6 (55.00)
- 1342 1869 Dime J-708. Head of Liberty with one star on coronet. Silver. Reeded edge. Rarity 5. Deeply toned **Proof (65.00)**
- 1343 1869 Dime J-717. The regular die obverse without the date. Rev. **SIL. NIC. COP; 1869. Brilliant Proof** in copper. Three tiny black spots on obverse. Rarity 6. Should realize (90.00)

- 1344 1870 Dime J-826. The Barber design obverse. Rev. **10 CENTS** in a wreath. **Brilliant Proof** in silver. Rarity 6. Worth (125.00)
- 1345 1870 Dime J-828. **Brilliant Proof** as above struck in copper. Unevenly toned. Rarity 6 (75.00)
- 1346 1870 Dime J-833. Obverse as above with the regular die reverse. Attractively toned copper **Proof**. Rarity 6 (75.00)
- 1347 1870 Dime J-843. Head of Liberty. Silver. Reeded edge. Toned **Proof**. Rarity 6 (75.00)
- 1348 1870 Dime J-843. Head of Liberty facing right. Rev. **10 CENTS 1870** within wreath. Deeply toned **Gem Proof** struck in silver. Rarity 6 (75.00)
- 1349 1870 Dime J-845. As above. Lightly toned **Proof** struck in copper. Light specks on obverse. Rarity 6 (55.00)
- 1350 1870 Dime J-849. Head of Liberty wearing a coronet with one star. Rev. as above. Rarity 6. **Gem Proof** struck in silver. Beautifully toned (75.00)
- 1351 1870 Dime J-849. Liberty with one star. Silver. Reeded edge. Rarity 6. Toned **Proof** (75.00)
- 1352 1870 Dime J-850. As above. Plain edge. Rarity 6. **Brilliant Proof** (50.00)
- 1353 1870 Dime J-855. Liberty with three stars on cap. Reeded edge. Rarity 6. Toned **Proof** (60.00)
- 1354 1870 Dime J-860. Head of Liberty wearing a liberty cap decorated with three stars. **Brilliant Proof** in aluminum. Rarity 6 (55.00)
- 1355 1870 Dime J-866. Head of Liberty, plain ribbon encircling the hair. **Brilliant Proof** struck in aluminum. Plain edge. Rarity 6 (55.00)
- 1356 1870 Dime J-867. Liberty with one star. Reeded edge. Rarity 6. Toned **Proof** (60.00)
- 1357 1870 Dime J-870. Head of Liberty wearing a coronet with one star. Black spot before star and one in field. An attractively toned specimen struck in copper. Rarity 6 (55.00)
- 1358 1870 Dime J-872. Head of Liberty as above. **Brilliant Proof** struck in aluminum. Rarity 6 (55.00)
- 1359 1871 Dime J-1085. The Longacre design with thirteen stars around the margin. Regular die reverse. Lightly toned **Proof** with some faint black spots obverse and reverse. Struck in copper. Rarity 7. Worth (95.00)
- 1360 1871 Dime J-1087. Regular dies trial piece struck in copper. Reeded edge. Rarity 7. Uncirculated (75.00)
- 1361 1864 Quarter J-385. Regular die obverse. The Paquet design reverse without ribbon. Attractively toned **Proof** in copper. Rarity 7 (90.00)
- 1362 1865 Quarter J-426. Regular die obverse with the regular die reverse as adopted in 1866. Richly toned **Proof** in copper. Rarity 6. Worth (300.00)
- 1363 1869 Quarter J-725. Head of Liberty wearing cap decorated with three stars. Rev. **25 CENTS** in an oak and laurel wreath; **STANDARD SILVER** above and **1869** below. **Brilliant Proof** in aluminum. Rarity 6 (70.00)

U. S. PATTERNS

- 1364 1869 Quarter J-727. Head of Liberty wearing a diadem ribbon encircling the hair. Reverse as above. **Gem Proof**. Struck in silver. Deep rich toning. Rarity 5 (85.00)
- 1365 1869 Quarter J-733. Head of Liberty with one star on coronet. Reverse as above. **Gem Proof** in silver. Rarity 5. Worth in excess of (85.00)
- 1366 1870 Quarter J-881. Barber design obverse. Rev. **25 CENTS** in a wreath of corn and cotton, **STANDARD** above. **Gem Proof** in aluminum. Rarity 6 (80.00)
- 1367 1870 Quarter J-893. Head of Liberty with three stars in cap. **Gem Proof** in aluminum. Rarity 6 (70.00)
- 1368 1870 Quarter J-903. Head of Liberty with one star. **Brilliant Proof** struck in copper. Few faint specks on obverse. Rarity 6 (70.00)
- 1369 1870 Quarter J-907. Head of Liberty with three stars in cap. A **Gem Proof** specimen struck in silver. Plain edge. Rarity 6. Should realize (80.00)
- 1370 1870 Quarter J-915. Head of Liberty wearing a diadem, ribbon inscribed **LIBERTY** encircling the hair. Beautifully toned **Proof** in copper. Few faint dark flecks on obverse. Rarity 6 (75.00)
- 1371 1870 Quarter J-925 Regular die trial piece struck in aluminum. A gem **Proof** specimen. Rarity 7. Worth (135.00)
- 1372 1871 Quarter J-1092. The Longacre design obverse without stars in margin. Comet-like planchet break in field back of head. **Gem Proof** in aluminum. Rarity 7 (125.00)
- 1373 1871 Quarter J-1094. Obverse, the attractive Longacre design without stars. Reverse, the regular die. A **Gem Proof** specimen struck in copper. Rarity 7. Should realize (275.00)
- 1374 1871 Quarter J-1095. The Longacre design as above. Regular die reverse. Brilliant Proof in aluminum. R-7. Worth (125.00)
- 1375 1859 Half Dollar J-241. The Longacre design obverse. Reverse **50 CENTS** in the "cereal" wreath composed of cotton, tobacco, sugar cane, corn, wheat and oak leaves. Rarity 4. **Gem Proof** specimen in silver. Valued at (150.00)
- 1376 1862 Half Dollar J-296. Bronzed specimen. The regular die obverse. Reverse, similar to the regular die but with the motto **GOD OUR TRUST** in the field above the eagle. Rarity 4. Rich mahogany toning (95.00)
- 1377 1863 Half Dollar J-340. **Brilliant Proof**. Regular die obverse. Reverse, similar to the regular die but with motto **GOD OUR TRUST** in field above the eagle. R-E. Rarity 6. Worth (200.00)
-
- 1378 1869 Half Dollar J-744a. Head of Liberty with two stars on cap. The ribbon inscribed **LIBERTY** is incomplete as only **LI** are struck up and the rest of the ribbon is blank. A beautifully toned **Proof** struck in copper. Reeded edge. Considered unique and very valuable.
-
- 1379 1869 Half Dollar J-747. Head of Liberty with two stars in cap. Rev. **50 CENTS** in an oak and laurel wreath. **Brilliant Gem Proof** in aluminum. Rarity 6 (85.00)
- 1380 1869 Half Dollar J-750. Head of Liberty with diadem. Rev. as above. A **Gem Proof** specimen in copper. Rarity 5. Conservatively valued at (85.00)

- 1381 1869 Half Dollar J-752. As above, struck in aluminum. Rarity 6. Flawless **Gem Proof**. Rare so perfect. Worth (85.00)
- 1382 1869 Half Dollar J-754. Head of Liberty. Struck in silver. R-E. Rarity 5. Attractively toned **Proof**. Catalogue value (110.00)
- 1383 1869 Half Dollar J-755. As above. **Brilliant Proof** in silver. P. E. Rarity 7 (110.00)
- 1384 1869 Half Dollar J-758. Head of Liberty with one star. Flawless **Gem Proof** in aluminum. Rarity 6 (85.00)
- 1385 1869 Half Dollar J-761. Regular dies trial piece struck in aluminum. A **BRILLIANT PROOF** specimen. Rarity 7. Valued at (350.00)
- 1386 1870 Half Dollar J-929. Obverse, Barber design. Rev. 50 CENTS in a wreath of cotton and corn. **Brilliant Proof** struck in copper. Few spots. Rarity 6. Worth (95.00)
- 1387 1870 Half Dollar J-938. Barber design obverse with the regular die reverse. Flawless **Gem Proof** struck in aluminum. Rarity 6 (125.00)
- 1388 1870 Half Dollar J-952. Head of Liberty wearing a diadem. Reverse, 50 CENTS 1870 in a wreath of cotton and corn. Plain edge. Beautifully toned **Proof** struck in silver. Rarity 6 (125.00)
- 1389 1870 Half Dollar J-953. As above, deeply toned **Proof** struck in copper. Rarity 6. Worth (80.00)
- 1390 1870 Half Dollar J-957. Head of Liberty with one star in coronet. A brilliant superb **Gem Proof** struck in silver. Rarity 6 (125.00)
- 1391 1870 Half Dollar J-961. Head of Liberty as above. A perfect **Gem Proof** struck in aluminum. Rarity 6 (85.00)
- 1392 1870 Half Dollar J-965. Head of Liberty wearing a liberty cap, **LIBERTY** on the ribbon is incused. Reverse, 50 CENTS in an oak and laurel wreath; **STANDARD SILVER** above and 1870 below. **Gem Proof** struck in copper. Valued by consignor at a realistic price of over (250.00)

1393 1879 Half Dollar J-1599. The Morgan design obverse with **E PLURIBUS** to left, **UNUM** to right, eight stars above and five below. Rev. Erect eagle with motto in field. Beautifully toned **PROOF** in silver. Rarity 7. Worth far in excess of the catalogue value of (325.00)

1394 1869 Dollar J-764. Regular dies trial piece struck in aluminum. A **GEM PROOF**. Worth (350.00)

1395 1871 Dollar J-1150. Longacre design of 1870 with twenty-two stars on the flag but without name below base. The regular die reverse. A beautiful **Gem Proof** specimen struck in aluminum. Rarity 7. Should realize (300.00)

1396 1879 Dollar J-1617. The Metric Dollar designed by William Barber. Beautifully toned **PROOF** specimen struck in silver. Valued by consignor at (300.00)

U. S. PATTERNS — QUINTUPLE STELLA — SO CALLED DOLLARS

- 1397 1878 Eagle (\$10) J-1580. Designed by William Barber. Head of Liberty wearing large cap with LIBERTY incused on the band. Very choice PROOF specimen struck in copper. Rarity 7. Worth a bid of (300.00)

METRIC DOUBLE EAGLE OR QUINTUPLE STELLA

- 1398 Judd 1644, Head of Liberty wearing coronet inscribed LIBERTY; the design of the regular die for the Double Eagle; in margin: *30*G*1.5*S*3.5*C*35*G*R*A-*M*S. Rev. Similar to the regular die of the Double Eagle but the motto in the circle of stars is DEO EST GLORIA, Struck in copper, PROOF. RARITY 8, ONLY 2 or 3 STRUCK! Catalogued last year for \$4,000.00. We believe its rarity and unusual interest places it as worth \$5,000.00 (PHOTO

SO-CALLED DOLLARS

- 1399 Leshar Dollar. J. M. Slusher. No. 145. Extremely Fine. Worth (350.00)
- 1400 Leshar Dollar. Z-6. K-135, 1901, No. 19. About Uncirculated (350.00)
- 1401 Leshar Dollar. A. B. Bumstead. No. 878. Extremely Fine (350.00)
- 1402 Liberty Bell. Independence Hall Dollar. 1874. Struck in white metal. Edge faults. H-K 26. Very Fine. Scarce (30.00)
- 1403 1876 Centennial Dollar. Silver. Toned **Proof**. Official medal. K-7; H-K 20. Catalogue value (85.00)
- 1404 1876 Centennial Dollar. Gilt. H-K 22. About Uncirculated (35.00)
- 1405 1933 Pedley Ryan Dollar. Not more than 500 issued, about Jan. 7, 1933. K-173, H-K 825. Silver. Toned Uncirculated (40.00)
- 1406 1933 Pedley Ryan Dollar. Obverse, Pedley-Ryan & Co./Denver. Reverse, One Ounce/Silver 90%. Less than 85 pieces struck, all on Jan. 6, 1933. H-K 824. Scarce. Toned Uncirculated (125.00)
- 1407 1897 Bickford. H-K 834, K-109. Struck in aluminum with small bronze center. About Uncirculated. Worth (65.00)
- 1408 1897 Bickford Dollar. H-K 835, K-110. Struck in aluminum. Few edge faults. Brass center. Worth over catalogue value of (65.00)
- 1409 1910 Brian Boru Dollar, aluminum. Scarce. 225 struck. H-K 392. About Uncirculated (30.00)
- 1410 Wells Fargo & Company. So-Called Dollar. Silver. H-K 296. Scarce (225.00)
- 1411 1933 Colorado. Silver Dollar. H-K 870. Century of Progress issue. About Uncirculated (50.00)
- 1412 Nevada. So-Called Dollar. K-46. **Proof**. Worth (150.00)

SO CALLED DOLLARS — EARLY U.S. PROOF SETS

- 1413 Bryan Dollar. 1896. Zerbe 112. Head of "Liberty" left, legend above. Bullion value, date 1896. Reverse, Eagle in center. Legend **SIXTEEN TO ONE/WE DON'T THINK**. Struck in lead. About 65 mm size (50.00)
- 1414 Bryan Dollar. 1896. Zerbe 86. Liberty (with closed eye) left, date 1896 below bust. 13 small stars. Reverse, wide spread eagle, wreath below legend. Metal appears to be lead. Choice. About 87 mm. size. Worth (65.00)
- 1415 Bryan Dollar 1896. Zerbe 71. Made by Dunham. Crude Liberty head left, 1896 below 13 stars. Reverse, United States of America 16 to 1 Nit. Eagle in center. Few edge faults. Appears to be struck in printer's metal. One of 300 made. 90 mm. Valued at (90.00)

EARLY U.S. PROOF SETS

1880 PROOF SET

- 1416 1880 Proof Set complete. One Cent thru Trade Dollar. 8 coins. One Cent and Three Cent Nickel are brilliant, balance of set nicely toned. Mounted in custom plastic case. Most recent auction record (900.00)

1882 PROOF SET

- 1417 1882 Proof Set. One Cent, Three Cent Nickel, Nickel, Dime, Quarter, Half Dollars and Dollar. No Trade Dollar. Brilliant Proof, Cent deeply toned. Mounted in plastic holder. Should realize (650.00)

1883 PROOF SET

- 1418 1883 Proof Set complete. One Cent thru Trade Dollar. This is the 10 coin set with the three different Nickels, Shield and both type Liberty, with and without cents. All coins nicely toned especially the silver pieces. Mounted in a plastic case Estimated to realize (1000.00)

1884 PROOF SET

- 1419 1884 Proof Set. One Cent, Three Cent Nickel, Nickel, Dime, Quarter, Half Dollar and Dollar complete. Brilliant Proof set with few hairlines on Half Dollar. Mounted in plastic holder. Current catalogue value only (462.50)

1888 PROOF SET

- 1420 1888 Proof Set. One Cent, Three Cent Nickel, Nickel, Dime, Quarter, Half Dollar and Dollar complete. Brilliant set. Cent has deep bluish tone. Mounted in plastic holder. Should realize (650.00)

U. S. EARLY PROOF SETS AND COMMEMORATIVES

THE SCARCE 1895 PROOF SET

- 1421 1895 Proof Set complete One Cent thru Dollar. All coins nicely toned except for the Half Dollar which is brilliant. The catalogue value is slightly over \$5000 and the rare Dollar is worth that much. We estimate this set should realize at least (5,500.00)
-

1899 PROOF SET

- 1422 1899 Proof Set complete. One Cent thru Dollar. The Dollar is brilliant and balance of set is nicely toned. A very valuable and desirable set. Should realize (750.00)
-

- 1423 1936 Proof Set. The silver pieces are brilliant, cent and nickel are first strikes. Worth (1150.00)
-

- 1424 1937 Brilliant Proof set in plastic case (425.00)
-

- 1425 1938 Brilliant Proof set in plastic case (225.00)

- 1426 1939 Brilliant Proof set in plastic case (200.00)

- 1427 1940 Brilliant Proof set in plastic case (150.00)

- 1428 1941 Brilliant Proof set in plastic case (125.00)

- 1429 1942 Brilliant Proof set in plastic case. 5 coin set with type one nickel (125.00)

U. S. COMMEMORATIVE SILVER

1893 ISABELLA QUARTER

THE FOURTH SPECIMEN COINED

- 1430 1893 Isabella Quarter. A deeply toned prooflike striking mounted in a large custom holder appropriately lettered. Also mounted in this case are two letters signed by O. C. Bosbyshell, Superintendent of the Mint of the United States, Philadelphia, certifying that this was the fourth coin struck. One letter is dated June 16, 1893, the other August 25, 1894. As a show piece addition to your collection of Commemorative coins this piece is truly an eye stopper. Should realized over (250.00)
-

- 1431 1900 Lafayette Dollar. Brilliant Uncirculated (175.00)

WILSON DOLLARS

- 1432 1920 Wilson Dollar in silver. Struck to commemorate the opening of the Mint, Manila, Philippine Island. Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (250.00)
-

- 1433 1920 Wilson Dollar, as above, struck in bronze. Uncirculated with considerable lustre. One tiny removable carbon spot on beading. Worth (200.00)
-

U. S. COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLARS

- 1434 1892, 1893 Columbian Exp., 1920 Pilgrim. Brilliant Uncirculated. 3 pieces (25.00)
- 1435 1915 Panama-Pacific. Choice Uncirculated. Deeply toned (120.00)
- 1436 1915 Panama-Pacific. Brilliant Uncirculated (120.00)
- 1437 1918 Lincoln. Brilliant Uncirculated (27.50)
- 1438 1920 Maine. Brilliant Uncirculated (35.00)
- 1439 1921 Pilgrim. Brilliant Uncirculated (26.00)
- 1440 1921 **Missouri**. Brilliant Uncirculated (150.00)
- 1441 1921 **Missouri**, 2x4. Brilliant Uncirculated (180.00)
- 1442 1921 Alabama. Brilliant Uncirculated (62.50)
- 1443 1921 Alabama 2x2. Brilliant Uncirculated (77.50)
- 1444 1922 Grant. Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)
- 1445 1922 **Grant with Star**. Brilliant Uncirculated. Rare. (165.00)
- 1446 1923 Monroe. Brilliant Uncirculated (19.00)
- 1447 1924 Huguenot-Walloon. Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)
- 1448 1925 Lexington Concord. Brilliant Uncirculated (16.00)
- 1449 1925 Stone Mountain, 1926 Sesqui. Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces. (32.50)
- 1450 1925 California. Brilliant Uncirculated (32.50)
- 1451 1925 **Fort Vancouver**. Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (125.00)
- 1452 1926, 1926-S Oregon. Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces (30.00)
- 1453 1927 Bennington. Brilliant Uncirculated (60.00)
- 1454 1928 **Hawaiian**. Brilliant Uncirculated. Very choice. Rare. Worth (650.00)
- 1455 1928 Oregon. Brilliant Uncirculated (20.00)
- 1456 1933-D, 1934-D Oregon. Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces (45.00)
- 1457 1934 Maryland. Brilliant Uncirculated (55.00)
- 1458 1934 Texas, 1934 Boone. Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces (40.00)
- 1459 1935 P, D, S Boone. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated (44.00)
- 1460 1935 Connecticut. Brilliant Uncirculated (60.00)
- 1461 1935 **Hudson**. Brilliant Uncirculated. Rare (335.00)
- 1462 1935 San Diego. Brilliant Uncirculated (22.50)
- 1463 1935 Old Spanish Trial. Brilliant Uncirculated (300.00)
- 1464 1935 Old Spanish Trial. Scarce. Brilliant Uncirculated (300.00)
- 1465 **1935 Small 1934 P, D, S Boone**. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce set (380.00)

U. S. COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLARS

- 1466 1935 P, D, S Texas. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated (52.50)
- 1467 1935 P, D, S Arkansas. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated (45.00)
- 1468 1936 P, D, S Rhode Island. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated (62.50)
- 1469 1936 P, D, S Arkansas. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated (42.50)
- 1470 1936 P, D, S Boone. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated (44.00)
- 1471 1936 P, D, S Texas. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated (52.50)
- 1472 1936, 1936-S Oregon. Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces (45.00)
- 1473 1936 San Diego. Brilliant Uncirculated (29.00)
- 1474 1936 Cleveland. Brilliant Uncirculated (27.00)
- 1475 1936 Wisconsin. Brilliant Uncirculated. (40.00)
- 1476 **1936 P, D, S Cincinnati.** Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated (475.00)
- 1477 1936 Long Island. Brilliant Uncirculated (24.00)
- 1478 1936 York. Brilliant Uncirculated (35.00)
- 1479 1936 Bridgeport. Brilliant Uncirculated (42.50)
- 1480 1936 Lynchburg. Brilliant Uncirculated (57.50)
- 1481 1936 Elgin. Brilliant Uncirculated (57.50)
- 1482 1936 Albany. Brilliant Uncirculated (67.50)
- 1483 1936 San Francisco. Brilliant Uncirculated (40.00)
- 1484 1936 P, D, S Columbia. S. C. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated (115.00)
- 1485 1936 Robinson. Brilliant Uncirculated (37.50)
- 1486 1937 Raleigh-Roanoke. Brilliant Uncirculated (39.00)
- 1487 1937 Oregon. Brilliant Uncirculated (16.00)
- 1488 1936 Gettysburg. Brilliant Uncirculated (60.00)
- 1489 1936 Delaware. Brilliant Uncirculated (60.00)
- 1490 1938 New Rochelle. Brilliant Uncirculated (90.00)
- 1491 1937 P, D, S Arkansas. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated (47.50)
- 1492 1937 P, D, S Texas. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated (55.00)
- 1493 **1937 P, D, S Boone.** Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated. A rare set (315.00)
- 1494 1936 Norfolk. Brilliant Uncirculated (90.00)
- 1495 1937 Antietam. Brilliant Uncirculated (115.00)
- 1496 1938 P, D, S Oregon. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated (47.50)
- 1497 **1938 P, D, S Texas.** Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated. The rarest set of the Texas issue (130.00)
- 1498 1938 P, D, S Arkansas. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated (100.00)
- 1499 1938 P, D, S Boone. Set of 3. Uncirculated. Rare (390.00)

U. S. COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLARS

- 1500 1939 P, D, S Oregon. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated. A scarce set (135.00)
- 1501 **1939 P, D, S Arkansas.** Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated. The rarest set of this series. Worth (400.00)
- 1502 1946 P, D, S; 1947 P, D, S B. T. Washington. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 sets in all (27.00)
- 1503 1946 Iowa. Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)
- 1504 1948 P, D, S B. T. Washington. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated (27.50)
- 1505 1949 P. D. S B. T. Washington. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated (42.50)
- 1506 1950 P, D, S B. T. Washington. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated (40.00)
- 1507 1951 P, D, S B. T. Washington. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated (36.00)
- 1508 1951 P, D, S Washington-Carver. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated (24.00)
- 1509 1952 P, D, S Washington-Carver. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)
- 1510 1953 P, D, S Washington-Carver. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated (32.50)
- 1511 1954 P, D, S Washington-Carver. Set of 3. Brilliant Uncirculated (22.50)

COINAGE OF HAWAII

- 1512 One Cent 1847 Crosslet 4 variety. Choice Uncirculated, though possibly cleaned at one time. Catalogue value is (140.00)
- 1513 Half Dollar 1883. Toned Extremely Fine (55.00)

END OF SECOND SESSION

THIRD SESSION — SATURDAY MORNING — 10:30 A.M. — MAY 21, 1966

Lots 1514-2250C

**Featuring — TEMPLETON REID \$10 GOLD — 1851 SILVER INGOT —
MINERS BANK \$10 — PACIFIC COMPANY \$5 — SCHULTZ & CO. \$5 —
JOHN PARSONS \$5 GOLD — 1808 \$2.50 GOLD — COMPLETE SET \$3 GOLD —
1794 SILVER DOLLAR — VERY RARE PAPER MONEY — GEM PROOF GOLD**

THIRD SESSION

SATURDAY MORNING, MAY 21, 1966

AT 10:30 A. M.

Lots 1514-2250C



1514



UNITED STATES TERRITORIAL GOLD
TEMPLETON REID — ASSAYER OF GOLD
LUMPKIN COUNTY, GEORGIA — 1830
\$10 1830 UNDATED

1514 Templeton Reid was the first person to issue private gold coins in the United States, and his few coins rank amongst the rarest of all private issues. Mr. Reid operated a private mint near the gold mines of Lumpkin County, Georgia. He struck coins in denominations of \$2.50, \$5.00 and \$10.00 and because his coins were of a higher grade of gold than any other gold coins ever issued in this country, virtually all the coins he struck were melted down and the few pieces remaining in the hands of the collecting fraternity are the greatest prize and most sought after of all Territorial Gold coins . . . and now for the rarest gem and the classic specimen of the three known specimens of the \$10 (1830) TEN DOLLARS in center in two rows, TEMPLETON REID above, ASSAYER below. Reverse, GEORGIA GOLD in two lines in center surrounded by a majestic border of 40 stars. This coin, as far as all our research has been able to uncover, has never been offered at any sale and is the specimen from the famous Ball collection of Muncie, Indiana. It has been in this family's collection many years and it is possible the pedigree can be traced back still further. This is the SPECIMEN illustrated these many years in the Whitman "Guide Book". A Gem Prooflike coin with minor hairlines. There is one specimen in the collection in the Smithsonian Institute in Washington, and one other specimen is in the cabinet of a famous private collection . . . and now the Rarest of the Rare . . . one of the highlights of this important auction is offered to the highest bidder. (PHOTO)

NORTH CAROLINA GOLD

CHRISTOPHER BECHTLER

- 1515 \$1.00 N. CAROLINA 30 G. Obverse 30 G, star below, C. BECHTLER. RUTHERF. around. Reverse ONE in field, N:CAROLINA GOLD. DOLLAR, around. Extremely Fine. Worth (275.00)

-
- 1516 \$5.00 C. Bechtler, Assayer. In inner circle Rutherford County. Rev. North Carolina Gold. Large Numeral 5, in semi-circle, "dollars", 20 carats, and 150 G. beneath. Fine reeded edge. Practically Gem Uncirculated. The Newcomer specimen in 1944 sold for \$1000.00. We doubt if there are 6 of these coins in existence and to estimate a price is almost pure guesswork, but as a guide we estimate the current value to be in excess of \$3000.00. The above was the description of this specimen in our January, 1963 auction. It realized \$1,800.00 then. Three years later, this rarity should realize somewhat more. (PHOTO)
-

AUGUST BECHTLER

CAROLINA GOLD

1842-1852

August Bechtler, the son of Christopher Bechtler, was among the first to issue private gold coins in this country. It is interesting to note that the inscriptions "Carolina", "Georgia", and "North Carolina" on their coins designated the fineness of the gold content. "Carolina" gold coins were 21 carats, not the lowest, nor the highest grade which bore the stamp of "Georgia" and was 22 carats fine . . . while "North Carolina" was low and was of 20 carats.

-
- 1517 \$5 134 G. 21 carats. Obverse 5 in center, DOLLARS in semi-circle below. A. BECHTLER in large letters above RUTHERFORD below in small letters. Reverse, 134 G in center 21 CARATS below, CAROLINA GOLD around. Considerable mint lustre. Faint edge bump noticeable on obverse at 7 o'clock. Choice Extremely Fine. Worth (600.00) (PHOTO)
-

-
- 1518 \$5 128 G. 22 carats. Choice Extremely Fine. Considerable lustre (600.00) (PHOTO)
-

NORRIS, GRIEG & NORRIS

SAN FRANCISCO - 1849

The first specimens of private gold coinage were minted by this famous firm. They only issued one denomination . . . the \$5.00 . . . both plain edge and reeded edge and one unique specimen dated 1850 is known with STOCK-TON beneath date.

-
- 1519 \$5 1849 Plain edge. Small eagle with numeral 5 on breast in small shield. This numeral very dim. Around, CALIFORNIA GOLD WITHOUT ALLOY. Reverse, 1849 in center; NG & N SAN FRANCISCO within circle of stars. Around, in larger letters FULL WEIGHT OF HALF EAGLE. Lustrous About Uncirculated (1000.00) (PHOTO)
-

MOFFAT & CO.

SAN FRANCISCO 1849-1853

The assaying firm of Moffat & Co. were in business in California from 1849 thru 1853 and were appointed United States Assay contractors in 1850, with Augustus Humbert as United States Assayer. This company was famous for the ingots or bars as well as the gold coins.

-
- 1520 \$20 1853 Liberty head facing left, date below, thirteen stars around, and MOFFAT & CO. on diadem. The reverse is similar to the regular double eagle except for legend SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA. Very minor handling nicks in field and on face of Liberty. Choice About Uncirculated and should sell for over (850.00) (PHOTO)
-

COINAGE OF AUGUSTUS HUMBERT

UNITED STATES ASSAYER, SAN FRANCISCO

1851-1852

Augustus Humbert contracted with Moffat & Co. to strike ingots and slugs . . . as the \$50.00 gold pieces were called. The striking of these coins were all under authorization of Congress and in effect this was official U. S. coinage rather than private coinage such as Norris, Grieg, Norris and others turned out.

-
- 1521 \$50 1851 Lettered edge. Eagle with shield and ribbon on which is inscribed LIBERTY, scroll above incused 880 THOUS, 50 D.C. (below) around UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Lettered edge AUGUSTUS HUMBERT UNITED STATES ASSAYER OF GOLD CALIFORNIA 1851. Reverse, 50 in center of small target, fine engine turned design. This is a Very Fine specimen with the usual tiny nicks and age scars. Only one corner shows bruise. Estimated to realize over (3000.00) (PHOTO)
-

-
- 1522 \$50 1851 Lettered edge. Similar to above coin but variety without 50 incused in center of small target on reverse. The surface of this specimen is considerably less marked and nicked than the preceding coin. The reverse however shows more handling and wear. Very desirable and rare. Worth over (3000.00) (PHOTO)
-

-
- 1523 1851 \$50 OCTAGONAL 887 THOUS. VARIETY. AUGUSTUS HUMBERT UNITED STATES ASSAYER OF GOLD CALIFORNIA around outer edge, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA FIFTY DOLLARS within circle containing eagle holding ribbon. Reverse, engine turned design with WIDE SPACE between inner design and braided ropelike design EXTENDING TO OUTER EDGE, the regular reverse of 1851. A MAGNIFICENT SPECIMEN WITH PROOF SURFACE! Accompanying this lot was a note stating, "Probably a Presentation Piece" made for Augustus Humbert. A pair were sold in February, 1961 at a New York auction; (both different varieties than this) both were \$10,000.00 each (PHOTO)
-

1524 1851 \$50 OCTAGONAL 887 THOUS. VARIETY as above EXCEPT THE REVERSE IS THAT OF 1852. The 1852 reverse has a NARROW SPACE between the inner design and braided ropelike design NEAR OUTER EDGE but DOES NOT EXTEND TO OUTER EDGE. This MAJOR VARIETY was first discovered in 1956 by James Kelly and so noted in his 1956 convention sale at Chicago. Since then, we understand two or three additional specimens have been discovered, even though student and specialists of California gold have examined a great many specimens during the intervening decade. This coin has a very fine UNITED STATES OF AMERICA 1851 and eagle, AUGUSTUS HUMBERT UNITED is only partly legible (due more to the usual weakness of striking rather than wear), STATES ASSAYER OF GOLD CALIFORNIA fairly sharp. Reverse, Very Fine. Some of the small nicks that generally appear on these soft gold coins have been "smoothed out" on the obverse, the reverse still contains the usual quota. The owner says he paid \$4,500.00 for this VERY RARE coin several years ago. He feels it should now be worth (6,000.00) (PHOTO)

1525 \$20 1852 over '51. Eagle with shield and ribbon on which is inscribed LIBERTY 884 THOUS on scroll above; around, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TWENTY DOLS. Reverse, Oblong square in center of engine turned design. Inscribed in center of four lines AUGUSTUS HUMBERT/UNITED STATES ASSAYER/OF GOLD CALIFORNIA/1852. The date 1852 is recut over '51. This is one of the finest known of this rarity with considerable mint lustre and hardly any signs of wear or misuse. Virtually Uncirculated. Worth over (3500.00) (PHOTO)

1526 1851 SILVER, bought from a leading dealer in 1961 who described it as follows: "RECTANGULAR SILVER INGOT" bearing SIMILAR INSCRIPTION IN TABLET FORM AS APPEARS ON THE REVERSE OF THE \$10 HUMBERT except DATE IS 1851 INSTEAD OF 1852. EVIDENTLY STRUCK FROM THE ORIGINAL DIE IN 1851 BEFORE IT WAS CHANGED EARLY IN 1852. THE ONLY SUCH PIECE WE HAVE SEEN! The consignor now values it at (3,000.00) (PHOTO)

UNITED STATES ASSAY OFFICE

SAN FRANCISCO 1852-1853

This firm was organized in 1852 after the dissolution of Moffat & Co. The \$50 gold pieces are very rare as they were worth more than their face value and were remelted.

1527 \$50 1852 887 Thous. Eagle with shield and ribbon inscribed LIBERTY. 887 THOUS. on scroll above; around UNITED STATES OF AMERICA FIFTY DOLLS all within a beaded circle, around which in smaller letters UNITED STATES ASSAY OFFICE OF GOLD SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA 1852. Reverse, Target in center of engine-turned design. Choice Extremely Fine with the usual minor nicks which is customary on these large coins. This specimen valued at (3500.00)

MINERS BANK

SAN FRANCISCO - 1849

- 1528 \$10 (1849) The only denomination minted by this firm and very few in existence. TEN D. in center, star on each flank, MINERS BANK above. SAN FRANCISCO below. Reverse, Eagle with semi-circle of 13 stars beneath and CALIFORNIA above. This is a splendid About Uncirculated specimen free of any faults, showing only wear on high points of coin. Should realize over (3000.00) (PHOTO)

PACIFIC COMPANY

- 1529 1849 PACIFIC COMPANY CALIFORNIA around eagle; Reverse, 5 DOLLARS below radiant liberty cap interspersed with stars, practically Uncirculated, reeded edge. Struck double-thick on planchet said to be of low grade gold and then gold plated. Owner says he paid \$14,500.00. Only three regular gold specimens are known (in Mint collection; the C. Williams piece and the Brand piece which we sold in our March, 1964 auction and which was finally knocked down after spirited bidding at \$18,000.00. We hesitate to venture an opinion what this rarity will now bring. (PHOTO)

SAN FRANCISCO

- 1530 1851 2½ DOLLARS, wreath SAN FRANCISCO STATE OF CALIFORNIA. Obverse, Liberty head with LIBERTY on band, 13 stars, brilliant, Prooflike. Adams assigns it no. 79 and states it was struck in silver. This one is gold plated. A large Eastern firm advertised a silver specimen some time ago at \$475.00 and stated ONLY 7 OR 8 PIECES KNOWN TO EXIST. A lovely specimen worth (750.00) (PHOTO)

SCHULTZ & CO.

- 1531 1851 Liberty Head facing left, 13 stars, SCHULTS & CO. (engraver misspelled with S instead of Z, on diadem. Reverse, PURE CALIFORNIA GOLD FIVE D. Appears to be Uncirculated but has minute edge nick. This specimen has a matte type finish similar to the mint applied sandblast surface of the gold coin issues of 1908-1915. Two specimens of this great rarity have been sold in recent years and brought high prices . . . the Walton specimen, described as "Exceedingly rare, one of the rarest of all Pioneer gold coins" and the specimen sold to a dealer from our 1964 sale. To the best of our knowledge, there are less than 6 specimens known and this, possibly the finest known should be worth over (10,000.00) (PHOTO)

WASS, MOLITOR & CO.

SAN FRANCISCO - 1852-1855

Wass Molitor & Co. was formed by Count S. C. Wass and A. P. Molitor. The dies for all their coins were engraved by Albert Kuner. All denominations of their gold coins are rare.

1532 \$10 1852 Large head variety. Large Liberty Head left, W. M. & Co. on diadem, date below. Square base on 2. Thirteen stars around. Reverse, Eagle of adopted design in center. S. M. V. (Standard Mint Value) CALIFORNIA GOLD TEN D. around. Considerable mint lustre. Never too sharply struck because of concave striking. Tiny rim cut on obverse at 11 o'clock. Choice Very Fine and worth (650.00) (PHOTO)

1533 1855 \$20 Small head left, with WASS MOLITOR & CO. on diadem, 13 stars around; date below bust. Reverse, eagle center. Legend SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA TWENTY DOL. Extremely Fine with some luster. VERY RARE. The Guide Book does not price it in better than Very Fine condition due to its rarity. Worth (2,500.00) (PHOTO)

1534 \$50 1855 Round. Small Liberty head left, date below, 13 large stars around. Reverse 50 DOLLARS in center in two lines in wreath with 900 THOUS in small scroll above wreath. Around SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA WASS MOLITOR & CO. To enhance the appearance of this spectacular coin all nicks were removed from field obverse and reverse. This retooling does not detract from value of coin which is the only type of round Fifty Dollar gold coin available to collectors. The few known Kellogg \$50's are priced at over \$20,000 each . . . and this lovely Extremely Fine Wass Molitor round \$50 should realize the catalogue value of (4500.00) (PHOTO)

KELLOGG & CO.

SAN FRANCISCO - 1854-1855

1535 1854 \$20 Liberty head left, date below. Kellogg & Co. on diadem; thirteen stars around. Reverse, eagle as on adopted design, legend SAN FRANCISCO CALIFORNIA TWENTY D. Numerous tiny nicks in field from contact with other coins. Extremely Fine. Will probably sell for (550.00)

OREGON EXCHANGE CO.

OREGON CITY - 1849

The Oregon Exchange Co. was formed to strike gold coins of \$5 and \$10 denominations. The men who composed this firm were W. K. Kilborne, T. Magruder, J. Taylor, G. Abernathy, W. H. Wilson, W. H. Rector, J. Campbell and N. Smith.

-
- 1536 \$5 1849 Beaver on a log to right, T. O. (Territory Oregon) below, date 1849 between semi-circle of two branches, above the initials K. M. T. A. W. R. C. S. (Initials of the members of the firm). The reverse reads 130 G NATIVE GOLD 5 D. and OREGON EXCHANGE COMPANY around. A very rare coin and in this choice Very Fine condition valued at close to (3000.00) (PHOTO)
-

MORMON GOLD COINS

1849-1860

The Mormons established their own mint in 1849 and struck coins in all denominations from the \$2.50 to the \$20 from the gold obtained in California. The dies were engraved by a local dentist, James M. Barlow. All Mormon gold coins are quite scarce.

-
- 1537 \$5 1849 Bishop's mitre above all seeing eye, legend around HOLINESS TO THE LORD. Reverse, Clapsed hands above date in center of coin. Above G. S. L. C. P. G. (Great Salt Lake City Pure Gold) and in semi-circle below FIVE DOLLARS. Tiny scratch over thumb otherwise choice Extremely Fine. Worth (750.00)
-

-
- 1538 \$5 1860 The very rare type with lion reclining to the left, date below. Legend above in Mormon characters HOLINESS TO THE LORD. Reverse, Eagle behind Beehive, 5 D. below, around DESERET ASSAY OFFICE, PURE GOLD. Milled edge. Die break in planchet on obverse between 1 and 8 in date. Choice Extremely Fine. Worth at least (1500.00) (PHOTO)
-

COLORADO GOLD

CLARK GRUBER & CO.

-
- 1539 1860 \$2.50 Liberty head facing left. Lettering on diadem not distinct. Reverse, legend PIKE'S PEAK GOLD DENVER 2½ D around eagle. Toned Very Fine with trivial handling marks. Worth catalogue value of (400.00)
-

-
- 1540 \$5 1860 Liberty head, 1860 below CLARK & CO. on coronet. Reverse, Eagle, FIVE D. below PIKES at left, PEAK GOLD above, DENVER, at right. A superb Gem Uncirculated specimen. The finest we have ever seen or offered of this denomination. Valued at over (1000.00) (PHOTO)
-

PIONEER GOLD — "CAL" QUARTER EAGLE

1541 \$10 1861, similar to the \$5 as above, except that PIKES PEAK is on the coronet of Liberty on obverse, and reverse legend reads CLARK GRUBER & CO. DENVER with TEN D below. A shade from choice Uncirculated. Seldom seen this nice. Worth (750.00) (PHOTO)

1542 1860 \$20 PIKES PEAK GOLD TWENTY D. DENVER around view of mountain with straight sides, "1" in field between DENVER and TWENTY D. (the only such variety we have seen). Reverse, CLARK GRUBER & CO. 1860 around eagle center, reeded edge, gold plated (probably over copper) practically UNCIRCULATED (a few tiny pinpoint nicks in field). Owner says it was sold to him as being worth over (1,000.00)

COLORADO GOLD

JOHN PARSONS & COMPANY

1543 (1861) \$5 JNo. PARSONS & Co. - ORO - around quartz stamp mill. Reverse, PIKES PEAK GOLD FIVE D, around eagle. Choice practically UNCIRCULATED (far better than the one pictured in Guide Book) tiny edge nick or test mark, reeded edge. Normal thickness of planchet. Struck in what is probably low grade gold or copper, gold plated. Better than the double-thick one we had in last year's sale valued for \$3500.00; this one worth (5,000.00) (PHOTO)

CALIFORNIA GOLD MINES

1544 A.D. 1850 (\$20.00 size) CALIFORNIA GOLD MINES around two bears. Reverse, 1850 CALIFORNIA GOLD MINES around eagle with five stars above, reeded edge, struck in gold-appearing yellow brass, BRILLIANT PROOF. Contained in Adam's book. A rarity so choice! The owner acquired this when it was valued \$450.00. He now values it (600.00)

THE RARE 1848 CAL ABOVE EAGLE

1545 \$2.50 1848 Struck at the Philadelphia mint from gold received from California's discovery in that year. A mere 1389 specimens were coined and very few are still in existence. Over head of eagle the letters CAL. are incused in field. An attractive Extremely Fine specimen. Mounted in custom plastic case. Should realize close to (3500.00) (PHOTO)

ALASKA GOLD — GOLD DOLLARS

ALASKA TOKEN

RARE ANCHORAGE GOLD AND COPPER TOKEN

- 1546 Anchorage, Alaska, Gold Nugget fixed in center obverse to copper token. Legend around ANCHORAGE — ALASKA in inner circle NATIVE VIRGIN GOLD & COPPER and in center circle a small gold nugget, in small letters below VAL. Reverse is divided into 8 segments noting the industries of Alaska: GOLD, COPPER, COAL, FISH, LUMBER, DAIRY, LIVESTOCK, AGRICULTURE. In center over MIDNIGHT SUN is design of sun and ice floes. This is a most unusual item, one which we have never offered before. Planchet appears a trifle bent otherwise condition is Very Fine. Size of U.S. Half Dollar. Rarity 8. One of three known. Worth in excess of (500.00)

UNIQUE

ALASKA EARTHQUAKE MEDAL IN GOLD

- 1547 March 27, 1964. Obverse, perimeter legend ALASKA EARTHQUAKE GOOD FRIDAY MARCH 27, 1964, 5:45 PM. Center design of the State of Alaska with legends, frame noting the damaged areas, etc. Struck in high relief. Reverse, Star at top with 49 in center of same. Legend between wreath on seven lines: HAVE FAITH AND ENDURE/ THIS TOO SHALL PASS/ AS ALL THINGS BEFORE/ AND ON THE FIRST GOOD FRIDAY/ "THE EARTH DID QUAKE AND THE ROCK RENT". ST. MATT. 27:51-54. Intended for presentation to the Governor of Alaska as part of a promotion with the Alaskan Pavillion at the World's Fair. Struck in 14 carat gold. 51 MM (2 inches) Weight about 2 oz. In plush case. Letter of guarantee accompanies this lot. Valued at (650.00)

ALASKA GOLD

- 1548 1897 1 Pinch. Indian head facing right. 16 stars around. Reverse, Inside wreath ALASKA GOLD ONE PINCH. Uncirculated. Very scarce (125.00)

U.S. GOLD DOLLARS

1849-1889

A Group of Scarce Gold Dollars

- 1549 1849 Open Wreath. Uncirculated (80.00)
- 1550 1849 Small head, no L on truncation. Open Wreath. Very Fine (40.00)
- 1551 1849 Small head, with L. The L is weak. Star at 5 o'clock plainly double finished. Reverse, Normal date, thin wreath, thin letters. A very rare variety as noted in the Breen pamphlet on major varieties of U.S. gold dollars. This is the exact coin described in the article. About Uncirculated.
- 1552 1849 Large head variety. Reverse, Open wreath. Extremely Fine (50.00)

GOLD DOLLARS

- 1553 1849 Large head, heavy date variety. Very Fine (40.00)
- 1554 1849 Open Wreath. Type III. Variety I. Interesting die breaks from **I** in **UNITED** to wreath, thru **DOLL. 9**, to final **A** and a rim break develops opposite that **A**. Rare. Extremely Fine.
- 1555 1849 Type IV. Variety III. Large head, closed wreath. Heavy date, the 8 filled in. Extremely Fine (50.00)

1556 1849-D Lustrous About Uncirculated. Scarce and worth over (350.00)

1557 1850-D Very Fine (195.00)

1558 1851-C Very Fine (150.00)

1559 1852 Possibly a unique variety discovered by Mr. Stephen Christy. Thin stars. Thin 185 in date, heavy 2. A Brilliant Uncirculated specimen. Should bring a record bid.

1560 1852 Heavy struck date variety. Extremely Fine (40.00)

1561 1852-C Low mintage. Very Fine (225.00)

1562 1853-D Extremely Fine. Choice (225.00)

1563 1854 About Uncirculated (45.00)

1564 1854 Type II. Very Fine (135.00)

1565 1855 Customary weak 8 in date, otherwise Very Fine (135.00)

1566 1855-O Type II. About Extremely Fine (195.00)

1567 1855-C with die breaks. Very Fine. Only 9803 struck. Worth (275.00)

1568 1855-D 8 in date not struck up, a characteristic of this great rarity. About Uncirculated. Rare. Worth (2500.00)

1569 1856-D Extremely Fine. Rare so sharp. Only 1460 struck. Should bring the Uncirculated price of (3000.00) (PHOTO)

1570 1857 Sharp Very Fine. Worth (40.00)

1571 1857-C Low mintage. About Extremely Fine. Worth (250.00)

1572 1857-D About Very Fine. Low mintage. Only 3533 struck. Should bring well over (500.00)

1573 1858-D The OLL in DOLLAR and 185 in 1858 is characteristically weak struck. A very nice specimen. Worth (750.00)

1574 1858-S Extremely Fine (200.00)

GOLD DOLLARS — EARLY QUARTER EAGLES

1575 1859-S Extremely Fine. Low mintage (150.00)

1576 1860 **BRILLIANT PROOF. Worth (600.00)**

1577 1860-D Extremely Fine. Only 1566 specimens struck. Should sell for over the price realized of the Walton specimen of (2800.00) (PHOTO)

1578 1860-S Just About Uncirculated. Low mintage. Worth (200.00)

1579 1862 Toned Extremely Fine (45.00)

1580 1868 Brilliant About Uncirculated with prooflike surface. Scarce (200.00)

1581 1870 Brilliant Uncirculated. Looks like a first strike. Low mintage (200.00)

1582 1870-S Interesting die breaks (few scratches on reverse). An Uncirculated coin worth (975.00)

1583 1879 Brilliant Uncirculated. Only 3000 struck. Worth (200.00)

1584 1880 A Brilliant Uncirculated Gem, with prooflike surface. Similar specimens have been offered as proofs. Worth (300.00)

1585 1882 Brilliant Uncirculated. Low mintage. (125.00)

1586 1883 Uncirculated. Worth over (125.00)

1587 1884 Uncirculated. Worth (110.00)

1588 1885 Brilliant Uncirculated. Choice (125.00)

1589 1886 Very Fine. Worth (75.00)

1590 1887 **Gem Proof. Worth over (200.00)**

1591 1887 Gem Uncirculated. Worth (125.00)

1592 1888 Brilliant Uncirculated Gem (125.00)

1593 1889 Brilliant Uncirculated. Last year of issue (110.00)

QUARTER EAGLE (2.50 GOLD)

1796-1929

FINEST KNOWN 1798 \$2.50

1594 1798 A Gem Uncirculated specimen with considerable prooflike lustre. Of the mere 614 struck this is unquestionably the **FINEST IN EXISTENCE**. Ex-Brand collection. The best of anything is desirable, and here we have a coin that we feel has no known equal and as such should realize a record bid far in excess of the catalogue value (PHOTO)

1595 1798 Only 614 struck. Very Fine. Scarce. Worth (2950.00)

QUARTER EAGLES

1596 1802 over 1. A choice Uncirculated specimen with full mint bloom. Portions of beading on obverse and reverse weak struck. All stars are sharp struck. This is a classic type coin that should realize in excess of catalogue value of (2250.00) (PHOTO)

1597 1805 With a small mintage of 1781 specimens it is very difficult to obtain these popular type pieces and we suggest the purchase of these coins now while the prices are still reasonable. This coin is practically Uncirculated with only rubbing on the high spots on cheek and adjustment marks on ribbon on reverse. A most desirable coin worth more than (1750.00) (Photo)

1598 1806/4 Edge bruise. Very Fine with original lustre. Sharp (1650.00)

1599 1807 Brilliant Uncirculated. Very lovely specimen with a soft satin surface. One star flat struck on reverse. Faint edge adjustment marks over LIBERTY. Should realize almost (2000.00) (PHOTO)

EXTREMELY RARE 1808 QUARTER EAGLE

1600 1808 The third type and an exact miniature of the Five Dollar of this year. Only struck in this design in one year. Portions of milling indistinct. Extremely Fine. We estimate this rarity to sell for (4500.00) (PHOTO)

1601 1829 An attractive specimen with traces of proof surface on obverse. Faint rubs in obverse field prevent it from being Gem Uncirculated. One of the nicest we have seen. Worth (1250.00) (PHOTO)

1602 1834 No Motto. Brilliant Uncirculated (130.00)

1603 1835 Extremely Fine plus. Sharp (100.00)

1604 1836 Very Fine (60.00)

1605 1837 Very Fine. Low mintage (95.00)

1606 1838-C on obverse. Very low mintage. Just About Uncirculated. Very rare. Worth (500.00) (PHOTO)

1607 1839 Barely shows signs of wear. Just About Uncirculated (100.00)

1608 1839-O on obverse. Low mintage. About Extremely Fine. Selling at (175.00)

1609 1839-C on obverse. Low mintage. About Very Fine. Rare. Worth (400.00)

1610 1843 Very Fine (50.00)

1611 1843-O Large Date. Extremely Fine. Scarce so choice (125.00)

1612 1843-O Small Date. About Uncirculated. Worth over (75.00)

1613 1843-D Small Date. Choice About Uncirculated. Scarce (185.00)

QUARTER EAGLES

1614 1843-D Large mint mark. Very Rare. The Walton Very Fine specimen sold for (360.00)

1615 1845 Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Worth (75.00)

1616 1845 Dahlonga mint. Low mintage. Very Fine. Sharp. Scarce (150.00)

1617 1846 Extremely Fine. Worth (70.00)

1618 1846-O Very Fine. Selling at (60.00)

1619 1847-O Fine to Very Fine. Sharp (65.00)

1620 1848-D Extremely Fine. Low mintage and has sold in this condition up to (400.00)

1621 1849 The 49/8 variety. Very Fine. Low mintage. Worth (75.00)

1622 1850 Charlotte mint. Very Fine. Low mintage (150.00)

1623 1850-O Very Fine (55.00)

1624 1851-D Low mintage. Fine plus. Sharp. Scarce. Worth (175.00)

1625 1851 and 1851-O. A Very Fine pair (90.00)

1626 1852 and 1852-O. A Very Fine pair (90.00)

1627 1853 Extremely Fine and 1854 Uncirculated. The choice pair worth (100.00)

1628 1854-O Very Fine. Sharp. Worth (60.00)

1629 1854-D Only 1760 specimens struck. Very rare. Fine plus. Very seldom available. Should realize the Very Fine price in catalogue (1500.00)

1630 1855 and 1856. Just About Uncirculated pair (100.00)

1631 1856-S Very Fine. Low mintage (55.00)

1632 1857 P, O and S. All about Very Fine and better. Three pieces (135.00)

1633 1858-C Only 9056 specimens struck. Very Fine plus. Scarce and should realize (375.00)

1634 1859 and 1860. Just About Uncirculated pair. Worth (125.00)

1635 1859-D Choice About Uncirculated. Rare and worth (600.00)

1636 1860-S Just about Very Fine (75.00)

1637 1861 Uncirculated (55.00)

1638 1865-S and 1866-S. Fine and Very Fine pair. Low mintage (90.00)

1639 1867-S and 1868-S. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. The pair (100.00)

1640 1869 and 1869-S. A Very Fine pair and low mintage. Worth over (125.00)

1641 1870-S Very Fine (60.00)

1642 1871 Uncirculated with prooflike lustre. Worth over (125.00)

QUARTER EAGLES

- 1643 1871-S and 1872-S. Very Fine pair. Worth (110.00)
1644 1873 Brilliant Uncirculated (60.00)
1645 1874 Brilliant Uncirculated. Very low issue. Scarce in this condition (150.00)
1646 1875-S Extremely Fine. Low mintage and worth (125.00)
1647 1876 Only 4221 specimens struck. About Extremely Fine (110.00)
1648 1876-S Only 5000 specimens struck. Seldom available. Rare. Extremely Fine (95.00)
1649 1878 Uncirculated. Worth over catalogue of (60.00)
1650 1878-S Uncirculated (60.00)
1651 1879 and 1879-S. Extremely Fine and Very Fine pair (95.00)

1652 1880 Only 2996 minted. Just About Uncirculated. Worth (200.00)

- 1653 1884 Looks like it was a Proof. Brilliant Uncirculated prooflike.

1654 1885 A very scarce coin. Only 887 pieces minted and very seldom available. This Extremely Fine specimen should realize well over (500.00)

- 1655 1886 Only 4088 minted. An Uncirculated specimen. Worth (135.00)
1656 1887 Only 6282 specimens minted. This Uncirculated piece should bring over catalogue of (125.00)
1657 1889 Extremely Fine. Worth (65.00)
1658 1890 Only 8813 specimens minted. Uncirculated. Worth (100.00)
1659 1891 Very low mintage. Brilliant Uncirculated (80.00)

1660 1892 Hardly any wear. Just About Uncirculated. Only 2545 pieces struck. Scarce and is well worth over catalogue price of (185.00)

- 1661 1893 Uncirculated. Catalogues at (75.00)
1662 1896 About Uncirculated. Low mintage (75.00)
1663 1898 Brilliant Uncirculated (75.00)
1664 1899 Brilliant Uncirculated (75.00)

EIGHT PROOF QUARTER EAGLES

1665 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907. GEM PROOF Quarter Eagles mounted in plastic holder. A select group of rare coins that should realize far in excess of the conservative catalogue value of \$2850.00.

- 1666 1900 Brilliant Uncirculated (75.00)
1667 1901 Brilliant Uncirculated (75.00)

1668 1902 BRILLIANT PROOF. Edge nicks. Only 193 pieces struck. Worth over (350.00)

QUARTER EAGLES

1669 1902 Brilliant Uncirculated (75.00)

1670 1903 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. 197 minted. Valued far in excess of catalog value based on the mintage, demand, and popularity (600.00)

1671 1903 Brilliant Uncirculated (75.00)

1672 1904 Brilliant Uncirculated (75.00)

1673 1905 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. Another Gem. 144 minted. The catalogue values we feel are much too low. It is only a matter of a few more years when these proof coins will no longer be offered. In checking the important sales of past few years have offered very few specimens of gold in choice proof condition (550.00)

1674 1905 Brilliant Uncirculated (75.00)

1675 1906 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. 160 minted and we doubt if half this amount still in existence. Valued by consignor at (550.00)

1676 1906 Brilliant Uncirculated (75.00)

1677 1907 **BRILLIANT PROOF**. 154 minted. This is the last year of issue of the Brilliant Proof gold coinage. Another Gem specimen worth (550.00)

1678 1907 Brilliant Uncirculated. Last year of issue (75.00)

INDIAN HEAD QUARTER EAGLES (\$2.50 GOLD)

INDIAN HEAD \$2.50 GOLD SET

1679 1908-1929 Complete set, all dates and mints. The scarce 1911-D is one of the sharper coins, with a well struck mint mark. The set overages Very Fine to Uncirculated and with the increasing price of the so-called common dates this set is worth a bid of over (700.00)

1680 1908 Brilliant Uncirculated. 2 pieces (70.00)

1681 1910 **GEM PROOF-ROMAN FINISH**. Very difficult to find. Should realize upwards of (550.00)

1682 1911-D Uncirculated. Catalogues at (450.00)

1683 1911-D Just About Uncirculated. Worth (385.00)

1684 1912 and 1913 About Uncirculated pair. Worth (57.50)

1685 1914 About Uncirculated. Scarce (45.00)

THREE DOLLAR GOLD COINS

A COMPLETE SET OF \$3.00 GOLD

1854-1889

1686 For the one collector who has always wanted a rare and unusual set, this group is in a class by itself. We doubt if there are more than a half-dozen sets of \$3.00's complete in existence. Here is a list of dates in the exact conditions. PROOFS: 1875 (from the MacKenzie collection where it was described with minor rim fault); 1876; 1880; 1881; 1882; 1885 and 1886. The following 7 dates are in uncirculated condition: 1863; 1874; 1878; 1879; 1884; 1888 and 1889. These are About Uncirculated: 1854; 1854-D; 1855; 1862; 1865; 1866; 1867; 1868; 1871; 1872; 1877 and 1887. These 11 coins are in Extremely Fine condition: 1855-S; 1856; 1856-S Large S; 1858; 1859; 1860; 1860-S; 1861; 1864; 1870 and 1873-Open 3. These six coins would grade Very Fine: 1854-O; 1856-S small S; 1857; 1857-S; 1869 and 1883 with fault on rim. This rare set is mounted in plastic holder. The 1875 is worth \$20,000; the 1876 close to \$10,000, and the retail value of the complete set is well over (40,000.00)

\$3.00 GOLD

1854-1889

1687 1854 First year of issue. Very Fine (225.00)

1688 1854-O Very Fine. Scarce (250.00)

1689 1854-D Very scarce, only 1120 struck and the only Dahlonga mint coin in this series. Faint hairline scratch on left obverse field. Very Fine and should realize over catalogue of (1750.00)

1690 1855 Very Fine (225.00)

1691 1856 Very Fine (225.00)

1692 1856-S Small S (few edge dents). Fine to Very Fine (235.00)

1693 1856-S Medium S. Very Fine (250.00)

1694 1857 Very Fine (235.00)

1695 1857-S Very Good-Fine (225.00)

1696 1858 Only 2133 issued. Ring like circle on reverse center. Very Fine (350.00)

1697 1859 Very Fine. (250.00)

1698 1861 Very Fine (250.00)

1699 1862 Low mintage. Only 5785 specimens struck. Choice Extremely Fine (250.00)

1700 1863 About Very Fine. 5039 minted. Scarce. Worth (275.00)

1701 1864 Only 2680 struck. Choice Extremely Fine. Worth (500.00)

1702 1864 A loop has been removed from edge. Very Fine. Very low mintage.

1703 1867 Only 2650 pieces struck. Very Fine. Worth over (275.00)

\$3.00 GOLD COINS — \$4.00 STELLA

- 1704 1868 Only 4875 pieces struck. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Worth (275.00)
- 1705 1870 Slight nick on cheek. Only 2525 pieces struck. About Extremely Fine. Scarce (285.00)
- 1706 1871 Very scarce. Only 1330 specimens struck. About Uncirculated. This difficult to acquire specimen should realize over (400.00)
- 1707 1872 Only 2030 specimens struck. Very Fine. Scarce (275.00)
- 1708 1874 Very Fine plus. Worth (225.00)
- 1709 1878 Extremely Fine. Worth (250.00)
- 1710 1881 Only 550 minted. Very rare. This About Uncirculated coin should realize upwards of (750.00)
- 1711 1882 Choice Extremely Fine. Only 1540 minted. Scarce (400.00)
- 1712 1883 Very rare, only 940 coins struck. This choice About Uncirculated specimen is worth over (600.00)
- 1713 1886 Only 1000 struck for circulation and very rare. Choice About Uncirculated (550.00)
- 1714 1888 A GEM PROOF. Only 291 specimens struck. Very rare and so choice. Worth (1200.00)
- 1715 1889 Last year of issue. Only 2300 specimens struck for regular issue. Choice About Uncirculated (325.00)

FOUR DOLLAR GOLD - "STELLA"

THE POPULAR 1879 \$4.00 GOLD

- 1716 \$4.00 1879. The Flowing Hair variety of which 415 were struck and though this popular coin appears frequently in auctions it is only because most important collections have this type. This specimen has a full PROOF surface with only faint traces of rubbing in field. Near second star on left in field there is a pin point flaw. Barber designed this lovely coin which was intended to meet with universal appeal to compete with the foreign gold equivalent of the time, i.e. the French 20 Franc, the Italian 20 Lire, etc. One of the most sought after of all U. S. gold coins and certainly the most attractive. Worth close to the catalogue listing of (6000.00) (PHOTO)

EARLY HALF EAGLES

HALF EAGLES (\$5.00 GOLD)

1795-1929

1717 1795 Small Eagle. First year of issue. Choice Extremely Fine (1850.00)

1718 1798 13 star reverse. Choice Uncirculated. Worth over (1200.00)

1719 1800 Choice About Uncirculated (650.00)

1720 1802/1 Very Fine. Sharp (550.00)

1721 1803/2 Very Fine, sharp (550.00)

1722 1806 Round 6. Very Fine (475.00)

1723 1807 Head right. Adjustment marks. About Uncirculated (575.00)

1724 1807 Head left. New type. Uncirculated. Catalogues at (675.00)

1725 1808 About Uncirculated (525.00)

1726 1810 Small Date. Tall 5. Uncirculated. Worth (600.00)

1727 1810 Large Date. Very Fine (450.00)

1728 1811 Minor abrasions. Large 5. Uncirculated (750.00)

1729 1812 Just About Uncirculated (600.00)

1730 1813 New type. Round cap type. Extremely Fine. Choice (650.00)

1731 1818 Very Fine. Sharp (550.00)

FINEST KNOWN 1825 OVER 21 HALF EAGLE

1732 1825 over 21. An Uncirculated Gem specimen with full prooflike surface on obverse and reverse virtually the same. Ex-Brand collection. We doubt if there are a dozen pieces in existence of this coin and without any doubt in our minds this is by far the finest known. Conservatively valued at (3500.00) (PHOTO)

HALF EAGLES

1834 PLAIN 4 WITH MOTTO HALF EAGLE

1733 1834 Last year of issue of this type. A Gem Uncirculated specimen with considerable original mint lustre. Ex-Brand. There have been no recent sales of this coin and we estimate it to sell at (2500.00) (PHOTO)

- 1734 1840 Broad Mill Variety. About Uncirculated. Scarce. High auction records (225.00)
- 1735 1841-C Minor edge bruises. Choice Very Fine plus. Low mintage (135.00)
- 1736 1842-C Large Date. Choice Very Fine. Scarce. Worth (200.00)
- 1737 1843-O Large Letters. Extremely Fine. Selling at (95.00)
- 1738 1844-D Very Fine plus. Minor edge bruises. Scarce (165.00).
- 1739 1851-C Very Fine plus. Very low mintage. Scarce. Selling at (250.00)
- 1740 1851-D Fine plus, sharp. Low mintage. Selling at over (185.00)
- 1741 1852-D Just About Uncirculated. Worth (250.00)
- 1742 1854-D Fine to Very Fine. Low mintage. Scarce. Worth (195.00)
- 1743 1854-O Minor edge bruises. Very Fine plus. Scarce (120.00)
- 1744 1856-D About Very Fine. Low mintage. Scarce. Worth (175.00)
- 1745 1857-C Choice About Uncirculated (210.00)
- 1746 1857-D Faint scratches right obverse field. Choice Extremely Fine. Low mintage. Scarce (235.00)
- 1747 1858 About Very Fine. A very low mintage. Worth over (215.00)
- 1748 1860-D Scarce. About Very Fine. Should realize (220.00)

RARE 1865 PROOF HALF EAGLE

1749 1865 Flawless GEM PROOF. An excessively scarce date and here is a beautiful specimen in Proof condition. One of the 25 minted and possibly the only one that will be offered to the collectors. We have checked all important sales of past 15 years and cannot find it offered. Valued at (1750.00) (PHOTO)

- 1750 1871-CC Low mintage. Fine to Very Fine. Sharp. Scarce (185.00)
- 1751 1874-CC Extremely Fine. Scarce (175.00)
- 1752 1879-CC About Very Fine. Low mintage. Scarce (150.00)
- 1753 1882-CC About Uncirculated. Scarce (125.00)

1754 1889 Only 7565 struck. Very scarce. This Uncirculated specimen should realize at least (450.00)

- 1755 1894-O Scarce. About Uncirculated. Worth (125.00)

HALF EAGLES — 1795 EAGLE

HALF EAGLE (\$5) GOLD SET FROM ALL MINTS

1756 \$5 Liberty Head type. A set of the seven coins, one from each mint. The 1901-P; 1907-D; and 1901-S are brilliant About Uncirculated. These next four are Very Fine: 1849-C; 1843-O; 1892-CC and 1844-D. The set mounted in a white custom holder. Worth at least (395.00)

INDIAN HEAD TYPE \$5.00 GOLD

1757 1908 Indian, MATTE PROOF, only 167 struck. Rare. A Gem Specimen. Worth over catalogue of (750.00)

1758 1908-D Brilliant Uncirculated. A roll of 50 select pieces. Catalogue value for this lot is (1875.00)

1759 1909-O About Uncirculated. Worth over (350.00)

RARE 1911 MATTE PROOF HALF EAGLE

1760 1911 MATTE PROOF. A Gem coin with sandblast finish. A mere 139 specimens were minted and this coin is seldom offered. We did note a dealer offering a similar coin in 1964 for (1875.00) (PHOTO)

1761 1911-D Sharp D. Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Scarce. Worth (210.00)

RARE 1913 MATTE PROOF HALF EAGLE

1761A 1913 MATTE PROOF. A beautiful specimen equal to the finest of the 99 that were minted. The current catalogue value is too low and a bid of double catalogue listing would not be too much to bid on this rarity (PHOTO)

RARE 1915 MATTE PROOF HALF EAGLE

1761B 1915 MATTE PROOF. The last year of issue of Matte Proof gold and the rarest date in the group based on the quantity of 75 being minted. A gem specimen from the famous Brand collection. If you want to own a museum specimen here is your opportunity because it may be quite some time before you get a second chance. Valued in excess of (1500.00) (PHOTO)

1762 1929 Last year of issue. Very scarce. This seldom offered Brilliant Uncirculated specimen should realize at least (1750.00) (PHOTO)

EAGLES (\$10 GOLD PIECES)

1795-1933

1763 1795 First year of issue. Very choice with prooflike lustre. Virtually Uncirculated. This beauty should bring (2500.00)

EAGLES

1764 1796 A beautiful coin with mint lustre. Almost Uncirculated. Worth over (2350.00)

1765 1799 Sharp Uncirculated. Worth (1150.00)

1766 1801 Very Fine plus. Sharp. Worth (800.00)

1767 1839 Large letters. Minor edge nick. Extremely Fine. Scarce. Should bring over (750.00)

1768 1840 About Uncirculated. Scarce. Choice (135.00)

1769 1841-O Edge nicks. About Very Fine. Only 2500 specimens struck. Worth (550.00)

1770 1853-O Very Fine. Scarce. Worth upward of (100.00)

1771 1854-O Large date. Scarce. Very Fine. Worth (125.00)

1772 1857-O Fine. 5500 minted. Scarce and worth more than catalogue of (250.00)

THE RARE 1858 EAGLE

1773 1858 This very rare \$10 gold piece, of which there were only 2521 pieces struck, is quite similar to the Wolfson coin which realized \$4250.00. This Very Fine specimen, one of possibly a dozen known remaining in existence, is estimated to realize well over the catalogue price of (3250.00) (PHOTO)

1774 1879-O Only 1500 specimens struck. Very Fine plus and worth (650.00)

1775 1880-O Only 3200 minted. Extremely Fine. Worth (125.00)

1776 1881-O Only 8350 struck for circulation. Choice Very Fine (125.00)

SCARCE 1906 BRILLIANT PROOF EAGLE

1777 1906 BRILLIANT PROOF. A superb specimen with wire edge. A mere 77 coins were minted and estimated to realize in excess of (850.00)

RARE 1907 BRILLIANT PROOF EAGLE

1778 1907 BRILLIANT PROOF. Only 74 pieces struck in proof condition. The last year of this type. This choice specimen should realize over (850.00)

INDIAN HEAD \$10 GOLD

1779 1907 Indian Head. Wire edge with Periods before and after legend. Only 500 struck. This Brilliant Uncirculated specimen certainly worth over catalogue value of (2250.00) (PHOTO)

1780 1908-D Without Motto. A type coin. Very Fine. Sharp (50.00)

1781 1908-S With motto. Low mintage. Very Fine. Scarce (75.00)

1782 1911-D Low mintage. Scarce. About Extremely Fine. Sharp. Worth (110.00)

EAGLES AND DOUBLE EAGLES

- 1783 1911-S Low mintage. Very Fine plus. Worth (100.00)
1784 1912 and 1913. Just About Uncirculated. The pair (95.00)
1785 1913-S Low mintage. Very Fine (95.00)
1786 1914 PDS. About Uncirculated. 3 pieces. Worth (150.00)
1787 1915-S Very Fine. Sharp. Scarce (135.00)
1788 1916-S Extremely Fine. Scarce (100.00)

DOUBLE EAGLES (\$20 GOLD)

1850-1932

- 1789 1850 First year of issue. Choice Very Fine. Worth over (175.00)
1790 1851 Very Fine. Worth over catalogue of (90.00)
1791 1851-O Fine to Very Fine. Scarce (125.00)
1792 1852 Few edge nicks. Very Fine. Scarce. (75.00)
1793 1854 About Extremely Fine (90.00)
1794 1855-S About Extremely Fine (90.00)
1795 1860-S Very Fine. Worth (80.00)
1796 1861 Choice Very Fine. Worth (80.00)

VERY RARE 1864 BRILLIANT PROOF DOUBLE EAGLE

-
- 1797 1864 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** A gem specimen struck in pale yellow gold. No figures available on the quantity struck in proof condition but we would estimate no more than 10 pieces are in existence and none nicer. Worth (3750.00)
-

- 1798 1864-S About Very Fine (85.00)
1799 1868 Fine plus. Low mintage. Scarce. Worth (125.00)

THE EXCESSIVELY RARE 1886 PROOF DOUBLE EAGLE

-
- 1800 1886 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** A superb specimen struck in orange-yellow gold. As perfect as the day it was issued. 106 specimens struck in proof and 1000 coined for regular issue. This great rarity is estimated to realize (4500.00) (PHOTO)
-

VERY RARE 1886 DOUBLE EAGLE

-
- 1801 1886 **Choice Extremely Fine.** Considerable mint lustre around the stars and lettering. Only 1000 pieces were struck for circulation. A similar specimen in the Walton collection realized \$1650.00 in October, 1963. This rarity today is estimated to realize (2000.00) (PHOTO)
-

- 1802 1871-S Very Fine (75.00)
1803 1872-S Very Fine (65.00)

SCARCE DOUBLE DOLLARS

- 1804 1874-CC Very Fine plus, sharp. Worth (125.00)
1805 1875-CC Extremely Fine. Worth (125.00)
1806 1876-CC Extremely Fine. Selling at (125.00)
1807 1876-CC Very Fine plus. Sharp (100.00)
1808 1883-CC About Very Fine (90.00)
1809 1884-CC Few edge nicks. Extremely Fine. Worth (125.00)
1810 1890 Very low mintage. Fine to Very Fine. Worth (90.00)
1811 1890-CC Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Low mintage. Worth (115.00)

RARE 1902 BRILLIANT PROOF DOUBLE EAGLE

- 1812 1902 BRILLIANT PROOF. A superb specimen with high raised borders. 114 minted. Should sell for more than catalogue value of (2400.00)

- 1813 1902 Very Fine. Low mintage. Scarce (125.00)
1814 1903 Few edge marks. Brilliant Uncirculated. Low mintage. Scarce (125.00)

RARE 1904 BRILLIANT PROOF DOUBLE EAGLE

- 1815 1904 BRILLIANT PROOF. A couple of minor hairlines visible, otherwise a perfect coin. Only 98 minted. Catalogue value of this rarity is (2400.00) (PHOTO)

SCARCE 1906 BRILLIANT PROOF DOUBLE EAGLE

- 1816 1906 BRILLIANT PROOF. A beautiful specimen with flawless surface. There is a tiny scratch on cheek that mars perfection of this coin. Only 94 pieces coined in Proof condition. Should realize over (2000.00) (PHOTO)

BRILLIANT PROOF 1907 DOUBLE EAGLE

- 1817 1907 BRILLIANT PROOF. Only 78 minted in proof condition. This specimen is not as choice as the other proof Double Eagles in this auction due to the faint hairline abrasions noticeable in the obverse field. Considering these faults we evaluate this specimen well below the catalogue value of \$2500.00. Should readily sell for (1750.00)

ST. GAUDENS TYPE \$20 GOLD

- 1818 1907 St. Gaudens High Relief. Flat edge. Scarcer than the wire edge. Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth over (850.00)

- 1819 1907 St. Gaudens. High Relief. Wire edge. Uncirculated (900.00)

- 1820 1907 St. Gaudens. Arabic date. Uncirculated (100.00)
1821 1908 Without motto. Just About Uncirculated. A type coin. Worth (80.00)

DOUBLE EAGLES — PROOF GOLD SET — COMMEMORATIVE GOLD

- 1822 1908 With motto. Just About Uncirculated. A type coin. Worth (80.00)
1823 1909/8 Very Fine. Scarce (125.00)
1824 1910-D Extremely Fine (75.00)
1825 1912 Only Philadelphia mint struck for this year. Choice Very Fine. Scarce (110.00)
1826 1914-D About Uncirculated (90.00)
1827 1915 Low mintage. Very Fine. Scarce (85.00)
1828 1916-S Choice About Uncirculated. Scarce (110.00)

- 1829 1929 **Brilliant Uncirculated. Rare. Should realize in excess of catalogue price of (1500.00) (PHOTO)**

SUPERB 1898 PROOF GOLD SET

- 1830 1898 \$20, \$10, \$5, and \$2.50. A GEM PROOF GOLD SET. If all 67 sets that were issued were still in existence today this set would stand at the top of the list for quality Absolute perfection and the very finest ever offered. The catalogue value of \$3800.00 is much too low for a set of this calibre.

A GEM PANAMA PACIFIC SET

- 1831 The complete Panama Pacific set of 1915 in the original plush card case of issue. Each one of the five coins in this set superb and of all the sets we have offered over the years this is certainly the finest. Fifty cents silver, and \$1.00, \$2.50, Round \$50 and Octagonal \$50. All perfect specimens. The catalogue value of this set is now over \$11,000.00 and this superb set should realize this amount.

THE \$50 OCTAGONAL PANAMA PACIFIC

- 1832 \$50 1915 Octagonal Panama Pacific. A Brilliant Uncirculated specimen mounted in a plastic case. 645 were minted but few remain in existence this choice. Worth catalogue value of (4750.00)

A COMPLETE COMMEMORATIVE GOLD SET

- 1833 1903-1926 The commemorative Gold Dollars and Quarter Eagles, complete set of 11 coins as issued. All choice Uncirculated. Mounted in a custom plastic case. The current catalogue value of this set is over (2700.00)

COMMEMORATIVE GOLD

- 1834 1903 Jefferson \$1.00. Brilliant Uncirculated (125.00)
1835 1903 McKinley \$1.00. Brilliant Uncirculated (125.00)
1836 1904 Lewis and Clark \$1.00. A Gem specimen. Brilliant Uncirculated (450.00)
1837 1905 Lewis and Clark \$1.00, as above, a Gem. Brilliant Uncirculated (450.00)

COMMEMORATIVE GOLD — U. S. LARGE NOTES

- 1838 1915 Pan Pacific \$1.00. Brilliant Uncirculated. Catalogue (90.00)
1839 1915 Pan Pacific \$2.50. Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce. Worth over (400.00)
1840 1916 McKinley \$1.00. Brilliant Uncirculated (125.00)
1841 1922 Grant Memorial with star \$1.00. Brilliant Uncirculated (375.00)
1842 1922 Grant Memorial without star \$1.00. Brilliant Uncirculated (385.00)
1843 1926 Sesquicentennial \$2.50. Uncirculated (85.00)

PAPER MONEY OF THE UNITED STATES

LARGE SIZE NOTES

What this consignment lacks in quantity is more than made up by the fact that it offers three excessively rare notes, including one unknown specimen. It is a thrill for the cataloguer to offer these rarities missing from most great collections of U. S. Currency.

THE EXCESSIVELY RARE \$50 LEGAL TENDER

SERIES OF 1863

-
- 1844 \$50 Fr. 150 1863. Chittenden and Spinner. Second obligation, Red seal. This is a great rarity and especially since this note is crisp About Uncirculated we estimate it should realize a record bid of over (2000.00) (PHOTO)
-

COMPOUND INTEREST TREASURY NOTES

-
- 1845 \$20 Fr. 191. Compound Interest Note. Colby and Spinner. Redemption value \$23.88. Small portrait of Lincoln at right, mortar cannon in center, figure of Victory seated with banners in back at left. Dated in red, Sept. 15, 1865. Small red seal. Reverse printed in green, with a table showing the value every six months up to maturity. Across the face of the Note is printed in large greenish bronze letters in two lines COMPOUND INTEREST TREASURY NOTE. Considered possibly fifty times as rare as the \$10 note. This note is in strictly Fine condition with a few tiny holes noticeable from creases and the usual pin holes. Worth at least catalogue value of (1100.00) (PHOTO)
-

-
- 1846 \$50 Fr. 192. Compound Interest Note. Chittenden and Spinner. Redemption value \$59.70. Small vignette of Alexander Hamilton in lower right. Standing figure of Victory in jury box with right hand on bible and holding cased sword in left. Dated in red July 15, 1864. The bronze lettering on obverse is very sharp and overall appearance of this excessively rare note is Very Fine. There are a few faults: water or age stain around part of Spinner's signature, tear in top upper margin and stain. We can find no recent auction records of this note and in our opinion should sell for no less than (\$5000.00) (PHOTO)
-

INTEREST BEARING NOTES

THREE YEAR NOTES

The notes of this issue bore interest at 7 3/10% for a period of three years. These are considered the rarest of all issues of United States currency. The late Robert Friedberg wrote, and we quote: "When one considers the perilous state of the nation in those years (1863-64-65), the scarcity of money and the general fear, it was a rare person indeed, one either supremely confident or sublimely ignorant, who did not turn in his interest bearing money the moment the interest became payable. This is why so few of these exist today and why so many of the higher values are completely unknown." These Interest Bearing issues were authorized by Congress because of the many financial emergencies during the Civil War years. The interest of 7 3/10% is the highest ever paid by the Government on its notes. When issued these notes had five coupons attached, each coupon bearing the interest for a six month period. At the end of a six month period one coupon could be detached and the interest on it collected, as with the interest coupons on bonds. When the final payment was made the note itself was presented and net result to the collectors of these notes is borne out by Mr. Friedberg in his book "Paper Money of the United States" (see notes 196-212). Most notes are unknown.

1847 \$50 Fr. 212-a. Note issued under the Act of March 3, 1865. The note illustrated on page 60, Fifth Edition "Paper Money of the United States", shows all the coupons and as such is unique. The note we offer now has had all coupons detached. Signed Colby and Spinner. Reverse is Friedberg Design 57. A rubber stamped notation is on reverse left portion of note...PAY SECRETARY...(rest of message not clear). Age stain on obverse in area below STATES and red seal. Three small tear holes in left segment of note and numerous pin holes visible when note is held to the light. Few ink stains obverse and reverse. General appearance of this note is choice Very Fine with minor faults. No price has ever been noted in the catalogue on this great rarity and we can only suggest a bid of over (3500.00) (PHOTO)

AN UNKNOWN CLASSIC

THE \$500 INTEREST BEARING NOTE

- 1848 \$500 Fr. 212-c. Unknown until the consignor received it as part of an inheritance last year. It was an electrifying experience to be shown this note and it is a greater thrill being able to auction the greatest find in the entire history of U. S. paper money. Vignette of Hamilton top center, and half length figure of Washington in lower right. Mortar cannon lower left. Small red seal. Signed Colby and Spinner. One coupon still attached. The note has a few edge tears and has been punch cancelled. To reinforce an obvious tear in note through Spinner's signature up through Washington's portrait and almost to top right segment of note, a flap from an envelope is attached on back of note. Beneath printed number 7811 is written 78116. In margin on top reverse it is hand-written in pen: "573B WRITING HAS EVIDENTLY BEEN REMOVED FROM THE PAYOR BLANK OF THIS NOTE" Initialed "SMC" and dated "JUN 26, (18)68". This note is sprinkled with the famous pin or staple holes, has been creased and folded several times. The remaining coupon also shows four round punch cancellations. There is no way the cataloguer can ascertain a figure as a guide unless we use the scale of comparative values . . . is as rare as a "Stella" selling for approximately \$6000 . . . or is it as rare as an 1838-O Half Dollar worth \$9000. In the field of currency we consider it the rarest note to be offered in the past 75 years and we would suggest a bid of over (5000.00) (PHOTO)
-

REFUNDING CERTIFICATE

Act of Congress, February 26, 1879. Issued in \$10 denominations only and all notes dated April 1, 1879. These notes bear interest at 4 per cent per annum. Very rare and historically significant notes.

-
- 1849 \$10 Fr. 214 1879. Scofield and Gilfillan. Portrait of Benjamin Franklin in upper left, value in upper right. Serial letter C, Plate 12. A Very Fine note even though it has been creased a few times. Worth at least catalogue value of (550.00) (PHOTO)
-

SILVER CERTIFICATES

THE POPULAR 1896 EDUCATIONAL NOTES

- 1850 \$2.00 1896 Fr. 248. Science presenting Steam and Electricity to Commerce and Manufacture. Symbolized by two children as Steam and Electricity and three older women as Science, Commerce and Manufacture. Heads of Fulton and Morse on reverse. Light folds, otherwise choice Extremely Fine. Valued at (250.00)
- 1851 \$5.00 1896 Fr. 268. Allegorical group showing electricity as the dominant force in the world. The engraving and detail on this note is outstanding. Heads of Grant and Sheridan on reverse. Light folds. Extremely Fine. Scarce (250.00)

NATIONAL BANK NOTES

1852 \$2 1865 Fr. 387. The popular "Lazy 2" note. Colby and Spinner. The Third National Bank of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Reverse shows Sir Walter Raleigh in England, 1585, exhibiting corn and smoking tobacco from America. Few tiny pin holes and old creases. A fine specimen. Worth (275.00)

1853 \$10 1902 Series. Fr. 621. Lyons-Roberts. The Clement National Bank of Rutland, Vermont. The red seal without "1902-1908" on back. A rare note because very few Vermont notes of this series are known. Very Fine with the usual creases and handling marks. Valued at (500.00)

1854 \$100 series 1902. Fr. 695. Lyons-Roberts. Red seal and without "1902-1908" on back. The Fort Sutter National Bank of Sacramento, California. Dated January 17, 1905. Very few of these large denomination notes still in existence. Very Fine. Worth catalogue value of (425.00)

NATIONAL GOLD BANK NOTE OF CALIFORNIA

1855 \$10 Fr. 1149 1874. The First National Gold Bank of Petaluma. Allison and Spinner. Plate B. Autographed signatures of bank President and Cashier very clear. A Fine to Very Fine note of excessive rarity. Should realize (800.00)

SCARCE TREASURY NOTES

1856 \$2.00 1890 Fr. 353. Rosecrans-Huston. Choice Extremely Fine with folds visible. Large brown seal (300.00)

1857 \$10.00 1891 Fr. 369. Rosecrans-Nebeker. Small red seal. Crisp Uncirculated. Should sell for (300.00)

LEGAL TENDER

1858 \$1.00 1880 Fr. 30. Bruce-Wyman. Large brown seal. Crisp Uncirculated. Catalogue value (37.00)

SILVER DOLLARS

1794-1921

(See Lots 1 thru 8 for other First Year of Issue Dollars of the World)

THE RARE 1794 DOLLAR

1859 1794 First year of issue. Much nicer than any we have had to offer in our recent sales. Very bold obverse, bottom portion of date weak struck. Old planchet flaw in field below R. Reverse: Most of legend weak struck and file adjustment marks still visible. Nice toning and considering the rarity we feel this practically Fine specimen should realize close to (3500.00) (PHOTO)

SILVER DOLLARS

1860 1795 Three leaf variety. Practically Uncirculated. Struck a trifle flat on breast of eagle, otherwise very sharp. Beautiful light and dark steel gray toning. Should realize over (1100.00)

1861 1795 Variety with three leaves beneath each wing. B-1. "Bar" near uppermost curl. Attractive Very Fine (350.00)

1862 1798 Bolender 9. Close date, 12 stars. Lightly toned Very Fine. Worth (250.00)

1863 1799 B-6. Rarity 5. A in STATES touches cloud. Toned Very Fine. Worth (275.00)

1864 1799 Bolender 14. Two die flaws in field before eye. Very Fine. Rarity 4 (200.00)

1865 1800 B-5b. Dot inside lower part of R in LIBERTY. Choice Uncirculated with slight evidence of rubbing on high spots of cheek and hair above ear. All stars sharp. A most attractive type coin. Worth (450.00)

THE RARE 1839 GOBRECHT DOLLAR

1866 1839 Eagle in plain field. Reeded edge. Slight discoloration in field above knee, otherwise a lovely golden toned Proof. (3500.00) (PHOTO)

SEATED LIBERTY TYPE DOLLARS

1867 1840 Lightly toned sharp Extremely Fine (75.00)

RARE 1852 DOLLAR

1868 1852 Original. Choice Extremely Fine. Lightly toned. Only 1100 coined for circulation. Faint wear on obverse. Very seldom offered in any condition and worth over (1500.00) (PHOTO)

1869 1870 A nice type coin. Very Fine (35.00)

1870 1870-CC Choice Extremely Fine. Considerable lustre. Quite Scarce especially this nice. Worth (275.00)

LIBERTY HEAD (MORGAN) DOLLARS

1871 1878 8 Tail feathers. A beautiful GEM PROOF specimen with attractive toning (350.00)

1872 1878 7 Tail feathers. A GEM PROOF with light golden toning. Only 300 struck (400.00)

DOLLARS

1873 1878 7/8 Tail feathers. Brilliant Uncirculated. Selling at (25.00)

1874 1879 **BRILLIANT PROOF. A very choice specimen (175.00)**

1875 1880 **BRILLIANT PROOF. A gem (175.00)**

1876 1880-CC Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (50.00)

1877 1881 **BRILLIANT PROOF. Beautiful light gray toning (195.00)**

1878 1881-CC Brilliant Uncirculated. Proof surface (60.00)

1879 1882 **BRILLIANT PROOF. Just starting to tone (175.00)**

1880 1882-CC Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (25.00)

1881 1883 **BRILLIANT PROOF. Pale golden toning (175.00)**

1882 1883-CC Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (25.00)

1883 1884 **BRILLIANT PROOF. Very light toning (200.00)**

1884 1884-CC Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (35.00)

1885 1885 **BRILLIANT PROOF. A lovely coin (200.00)**

1886 1885-CC Brilliant Uncirculated. Low mintage (60.00)

1887 1886 **BRILLIANT PROOF. A superb specimen with pale toning (200.00)**

1888 1886-S Brilliant Uncirculated (45.00)

1889 1887 **BRILLIANT PROOF GEM. Scarce (200.00)**

1890 1888 **BRILLIANT PROOF. Seldom seen this nice (200.00)**

1891 1888-S Brilliant Uncirculated (45.00)

1892 1889 **BRILLIANT PROOF. Pale golden toned gem. Light tarnish streak on reverse (200.00)**

1893 1889-CC Uncirculated. Rare. Lightly toned (650.00)

1894 1889-S Brilliant Uncirculated (50.00)

1895 1890 **BRILLIANT PROOF. Faintly toned. Very scarce. Only 590 coined. Worth (350.00)**

1896 1890-CC Uncirculated. Worth (30.00)

DOLLARS

- 1897 **1891 BRILLIANT PROOF. Another choice specimen from this perfect set (250.00)**
- 1898 1891-CC Uncirculated. Worth (30.00)
- 1899 **1892 BRILLIANT PROOF. Should realize (200.00)**
- 1900 1892-CC Brilliant Uncirculated. Should sell at (55.00)
- 1901 **1893 Brilliant Proof. Lightly toned. A gem (250.00)**
- 1902 1893 Brilliant Uncirculated. Low mintage. Scarce (60.00)
- 1903 **1893-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Not flawless but seldom offered in this top condition. Catalogue value now (4500.00) (PHOTO)**
- 1904 **1894 BRILLIANT PROOF. Very scarce Gem. Worth over (600.00)**
- 1905 1894-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Usual minor abrasions. Scarce (55.00)
- 1906 **1895 A deeply toned GEM PROOF. This toning could readily be removed but numerous collectors prefer the natural toning. Very high auction records. Worth (5000.00)**
- 1907 **1896 BRILLIANT PROOF. A superb Gem (200.00)**
- 1908 1896-O Brilliant Uncirculated with considerable proof surface. Usual abrasions and flaws. Worth (20.00)
- 1909 **1897 BRILLIANT PROOF. Very pale toning (200.00)**
- 1910 **1898 BRILLIANT PROOF with frosty head. A cameo specimen worth (250.00)**
- 1911 1898-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (30.00)
- 1912 **1899 BRILLIANT PROOF. A scarce date (225.00)**
- 1913 1899 Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce. Low mintage (35.00)
- 1914 1899-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (50.00)
- 1915 **1900 BRILLIANT PROOF with pale golden toning (200.00)**
- 1916 1900-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Sells for (25.00)
- 1917 **1901 BRILLIANT PROOF. 813 coined. Scarce (200.00)**
- 1918 1901-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (30.00)

DOLLARS

1919 1902 BRILLIANT PROOF. A lovely addition to anyone's collection (200.00)

1920 1902-S Uncirculated. Minor bag marks. Worth (75.00)

1921 1903 BRILLIANT PROOF. Scarce (200.00)

1922 1903-O Brilliant Uncirculated (35.00)

1923 1903-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce this choice (250.00)

1924 1904 BRILLIANT PROOF. Lightly toned. Worth (225.00)

1925 1904 Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)

1926 1921 BRILLIANT PROOF. The only coin struck in Proof condition in this year. Does not compare to other proof dollars with the full mirror surface. The 1921 has a modified proof lustre. Very scarce (350.00)

PEACE TYPE DOLLARS

1927 1921 Peace Dollar. Brilliant Uncirculated (37.50)

1928 1924-S Scarce. Brilliant Uncirculated. (50.00)

1929 1925-S Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)

1930 1926-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Retails for (15.00)

1931 1927 Brilliant Uncirculated (40.00)

1932 1927-S Brilliant Uncirculated (60.00)

1933 1928 Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce. Catalogue value (140.00)

1934 1928-S Brilliant Uncirculated. A gem (30.00)

1935 1934 Brilliant Uncirculated. A beauty (40.00)

1936 1934-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (30.00)

1937 1934-S Minor handling marks Uncirculated Catalogue value for perfect coin is (300.00)

1938 1935 Brilliant Uncirculated (32.50)

1939 1935-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Minor bag marks (40.00)

U. S. QUARTERS

1796 to-date

A BEAUTIFUL 1796 QUARTER

1940 1796 Designed by Robert Scot. A choice Uncirculated specimen with considerable proof-like surface. Beautifully centered and sharply struck except for the eagle's head. Attractive toning. This coin is the most popular and desirable of all minor U.S. Very high auction and private sale records for similar specimens and valued at over (5000.00) (PHOTO)

1941 1806 Brilliant Uncirculated. An interesting die variety with defective 1 in date, I and T in LIBERTY (unfinished die cutting). All stars flat struck as issued. The overall appearance of this specimen is very satisfactory and we have seen others this nice sell for over (1000.00) (PHOTO)

1942 1806 Evenly worn Very Good. Weakly struck in center reverse. Overall a nice type specimen that is worth at least (75.00)

ONE OF THE FINEST 1807 QUARTERS

1943 1807 Gem Uncirculated with lovely satin glow. All stars flat struck as usual. This is Browning 2 with interesting obverse and reverse die breaks. Because demand for quality coins is greater than ever, we would not be surprised to see this gem coin bring close to (1500.00) (PHOTO)

1944 1815 Brilliant Uncirculated. All stars sharp. If you have longed to own the best of its kind here is your opportunity. This lovely type coin should realize a record bid.

1945 1822 Uncirculated. Browning 1. Attractive blue toning especially deep on obverse. Worth (450.00)

1946 1828 Brilliant Uncirculated with proof surface. Sharply struck. Rare this choice. Worth (750.00)

1947 1828 25 over 50c on reverse. Deeply toned Extremely Fine. Scarce (250.00)

1948 1834 Brilliant Uncirculated. Flawless satin finish. Faint die breaks on reverse. We have seen coins of this type, not as nice, sell for over (300.00)

1949 1838 No Drapery. Liberty Seated. Toned About Uncirculated (60.00)

1950 1839 Beautiful toned and Uncirculated. The beauty and value of this scarce type coin is unfortunately marred by an old vertical scar above shield and through center of seated figure. This fault is well hidden by the toning.

1951 1839 Toned Extremely Fine. Very scarce (35.00)

QUARTERS

- 1952 1840-O No Drapery from elbow. Minor edge faults. Extremely Fine (35.00)
1953 1840-O With Drapery. Toned About Uncirculated. Sharp strike (60.00)
1954 1843 Almost Extremely Fine. Tiny bruise on obverse rim. Worth (25.00)
1955 1843-O Toned About Uncirculated. Scarce (40.00)
1956 1844 Brilliant About Uncirculated. Usual field marks (40.00)
1957 1844-O Choice About Uncirculated. Light gray toning (45.00)
1958 1845 Toned About Uncirculated. Recut 45 in date (30.00)
1959 1846 Recut 846. Toned Extremely Fine. Scarce (35.00)
1960 1848 Date recut and shifted right. Attractively toned. About Uncirculated. Low mintage (35.00)
1961 1848 Recut last 8. Sharp Extremely Fine. (25.00)

1962 1849-O A very rare date with no record of specimens struck. Brilliant and just a shade from Uncirculated. High spots of coin a trifle rubbed. We find no sale in past 20 years of this coin in this condition. Should realize at least (500.00)

1963 1849-O Unknown mintage. Toned Extremely Fine. Should realize over (375.00)

- 1964 1850-O Uncirculated. Pale golden toning. Worth (60.00)
1965 1851 Sharp VF. Tiny edge bruise. Scarce (25.00)
1966 1851-O Very scarce. Toned Very Fine. Worth (35.00)
1967 1852-O Toned Very Fine. Old scratch in field below 8th star (30.00)

1968 1853 Arrows at date and rays around eagle. Brilliant Uncirculated. This scarce type has become difficult to obtain and a gem such as we have here may realize as much as (300.00)

- 1969 1853 Arrows and Rays. Uncirculated with some evidence of rubbing on obverse. A scarce type coin (125.00)
1970 1853/52 No Arrows or Rays. Toned Very Fine (150.00)
1971 1854-O Deeply toned almost Extremely Fine (20.00)
1972 1855-O Nicely toned. Scarce. Very Fine (150.00)
1973 1855-S Very scarce. The first S mint Quarter. Toned Very Fine. Worth (150.00)

1974 1857-S Brilliant About Uncirculated. Tiny ding on edge between first two stars on left. Very faint handling marks. Scarce this choice. Worth (250.00)

THE SCARCE 1858 PROOF QUARTER

- 1975 1858 BRILLIANT PROOF with shades of gold and blue toning. Across center of seated figure is a minor scratch almost completely hidden by the toning
Worth over (350.00)
-

QUARTERS

- 1976 1858-S Toned shades of blue and gray. Sharp Very Fine. Worth (100.00)
- 1977 1859 **Brilliant Proof** with steel gray toning. Minor flaw in planchet below 6th star in field (150.00)
- 1978 1859-O Greatly undercatalogued. Toned About Uncirculated. Worth (35.00)
- 1979 1860 **Brilliant Proof** with a beautiful deep blue toning. (125.00)
- 1980 1860 Toned About Uncirculated. Rubbed on high spots. Worth (20.00)
- 1981 1860-S Extremely Fine. Nicely toned. Very scarce (150.00)
- 1982 1860-O Choice Very Fine. Usual minor bag nicks (20.00)
- 1983 1861 **Brilliant Proof**. Very pale golden toning. No records exist of the quantities struck. Worth (125.00)
- 1984 1861-S Nicely toned. Almost Extremely Fine. Worth over (100.00)
- 1985 1862 **Proof**. Beautiful steel gray toning (125.00)
- 1986 1862 **Brilliant Proof**. Very faint toning (125.00)
- 1987 1863 **Brilliant Proof**. Edges a lovely golden tone (125.00)
- 1988 1864 **Brilliant Proof**. Lightly toned (125.00)
- 1989 1864-S Toned Very Fine. Three faint parallel scratches on reverse to left of wing. Almost unnoticeable because of the toning. Scarce (100.00)
- 1990 1865 **Brilliant Proof**. Slightly toned (125.00)
- 1991 1865-S Gold and gray toning. Scarce. Very Fine (75.00)
- 1992 1866 **Brilliant Proof**. Pale blue toning on edges (125.00)
- 1993 1866 **Brilliant Proof** Very faint toning (125.00)
- 1994 1866-S Tiny mint mark. Toned Extremely Fine (125.00)
- 1995 1867 **Brilliant Proof**. Faint hairlines in field near first star on left. Worth over (100.00)
- 1996 1867-S Toned Extremely Fine. Scarce (125.00)
- 1997 1868 **Brilliant Proof**. Lightly toned (125.00)
- 1998 1869 **Brilliant Proof**. Deep steel gray and reddish toning (125.00)
- 1999 1870 **Brilliant Proof**. Gold and blue toning (100.00)

THE RARE 1870-CC QUARTER

- 2000 1870-CC Very scarce. A mere 8340 pieces were minted and very few remain in existence today. This Very Fine specimen is estimated to realize (500.00)

-
- 2001 1871 **Brilliant Proof**. A lovely specimen (100.00)

VERY SCARCE 1871-CC QUARTER

- 2002 1871-CC Evenly worn Almost Fine. Liberty on shield clear. Toned. Worth over (200.00)
-

QUARTERS

- 2003 1871-S Toned About Uncirculated. Scarce (100.00)
2004 1872 **Brilliant Proof.** Seldom seen this nice (100.00)

RARE 1872-CC QUARTER

- 2005 **1872-CC Strictly Fine. Evenly worn and nicely toned. Only 9100 pieces struck. Worth over (300.00)**
-

- 2006 1873 **Brilliant Proof.** Without arrows at date. A Gem (100.00)

-
- 2007 **1873 BRILLIANT PROOF. With Arrows. A rare type coin. Should realize (325.00)**
-

- 2008 1873 with arrows. Choice Extremely Fine. A desirable type coin (75.00)

-
- 2009 **1874 BRILLIANT PROOF. With Arrows. Greatly in demand for type (300.00)**
-

- 2010 1874 Arrows. Uncirculated. A scarce type coin (200.00)
2011 1875 **Brilliant Proof.** Pale blue and purple toning (75.00)
2012 1875-CC Toned About Uncirculated. Very scarce. Worth (75.00)
2013 1875-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (95.00)
2014 1876 **Brilliant Proof.** Hardly noticeable hairlines in obverse field. Worth over (50.00)
2015 1877 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (125.00)
2016 1878 **Brilliant Proof.** Pale golden toning (75.00)

-
- 2017 **1878-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Very rare so choice. Current catalogue value is (875.00)**
-

- 2018 1879 **Brilliant Proof.** Light gray toning (100.00)
2019 1880 **Brilliant Proof.** Attractive blue and golden toning (75.00)
2020 1880 **Brilliant Proof.** Pale gray toning (75.00)
2021 1881 **Brilliant Proof.** Deep bluish gray toning (75.00)
2022 1881 **Brilliant Proof.** A superb specimen (75.00)
2023 1882 **Brilliant Proof.** Pale bluish gray toning (75.00)
2024 1882 **Brilliant Proof.** Very lightly toned (75.00)
2025 1883 **Brilliant Proof.** A lovely specimen with deep blue and golden toning (75.00)
2026 1883 **Brilliant Proof.** Lightly toned (75.00)
2027 1884 **Brilliant Proof.** Attractively toned (100.00)
2028 1884 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (100.00)
2029 1885 **Brilliant Proof.** Attractive bluish gray toning (85.00)
2030 1885 **Brilliant Proof.** Scarce (85.00)
2031 1886 **Brilliant Proof.** A gem with steel gray toning. Worth (150.00)

QUARTERS

- 2032 1886 **Brilliant Proof.** Pale gray toning (150.00)
2033 1887 **Brilliant Proof.** Beautiful deep blue toning (85.00)
2034 1887 **Brilliant Proof.** Another choice specimen (85.00)
2035 1888 **Brilliant Proof.** Attractive bluish-gray toning (80.00)
2036 1888 **Brilliant Proof.** Very choice (80.00)
2037 1889 **Brilliant Proof.** Attractive steel gray toning (85.00)
2038 1889 **Brilliant Proof.** A gem (85.00)
2039 1890 **Brilliant Proof.** A lovely specimen (95.00)
2040 1891 **Brilliant Proof.** Lightly toned (85.00)

2041 1891-O Deeply toned. Extremely Fine. Scarce (300.00)
--

BARBER TYPE QUARTERS

- 2042 1892 **Brilliant Proof.** Pale gold and blue toning (95.00)
2043 1892-O **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Worth (50.00)
2044 1893 **Brilliant Proof** (85.00)
2045 1893-O **Brilliant Uncirculated.** A lovely specimen. Worth (60.00)
2046 1894 **Brilliant Proof.** Lightly toned (80.00)
2047 1895 **Brilliant Proof.** Lightly toned (85.00)
2048 1896 **Brilliant Proof.** Lightly toned gem (85.00)
2049 1897 **Brilliant Proof.** Flawless (85.00)
2050 1898 **Brilliant Proof.** Perfection (85.00)
2051 1900 **Brilliant Proof.** A beauty (75.00)
2052 1900-S **Brilliant Uncirculated** (100.00)
2053 1901 **Brilliant Proof.** Few hairlines (75.00)
2054 1902 **Brilliant Proof.** Attractive pale bluish-gray toning (80.00)
2055 1903 **Brilliant Proof.** Very lightly toned (80.00)
2056 1903-O **Choice Uncirculated.** Light golden toning (175.00)
2057 1903-S **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lovely satin finish (175.00)
2058 1904 **Brilliant Proof.** Very light toning (80.00)
- | |
|---|
| 2059 1904-O Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce. Worth over (300.00) |
|---|
- 2060 1905 **Brilliant Proof.** Deep gold and blue toning (85.00)
2061 1905 **Proof.** Steel gray toning. A gem worth (85.00)
2062 1906 **Brilliant Proof.** Tiny vertical scratch on cheek. Light golden toning (75.00)

QUARTERS

- 2063 1907 **Brilliant Proof** Beginning to tone (95.00)
- 2064 1908 **Proof.** Obverse not in full brilliance. Scarce (90.00)
- 2065 1909 **Brilliant Proof.** Attractive gold and gray toning (90.00)
- 2066 1909 Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharply struck. Attractive golden toning (35.00)
-
- 2067 **1909-O Brilliant Uncirculated. Low mintage. Scarce (350.00)**
-
- 2068 1910 **Brilliant Proof.** Iridescent toning (95.00)
- 2069 1910-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Obverse lightly toned (35.00)
- 2070 1911 **Brilliant Proof.** A superb specimen (100.00)
- 2071 1912 **Brilliant Proof.** Perfection (100.00)
- 2072 1913 **Brilliant Proof.** Slightly toned (175.00)
-
- 2073 **1913-S Brilliant Uncirculated. An excessively scarce coin especially in this pristine condition. Valued in excess of catalogue value of (1400.00) (PHOTO)**
-
- 2074 **1914 BRILLIANT PROOF.** Light grayish toning (325.00)
-
- 2075 **1914-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce (350.00)**
-
- 2076 **1915 BRILLIANT PROOF.** The very best (325.00)
-
- 2077 1915-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Undercatalogued (75.00)

STANDING LIBERTY TYPE QUARTERS

-
- 2078 **1916 Liberty Standing. Brilliant Uncirculated. Portions of shield weak struck as usual. Always in demand. Very high auction records of over (1100.00)**
-
- 2079 1917 Variety I. Brilliant Uncirculated. Full head (45.00)
- 2080 1917-D Variety I. Brilliant Uncirculated. Full head (60.00)
- 2081 1917-S Variety I. Brilliant Uncirculated. Tiny rim cut. Worth (60.00)
- 2082 1917 Type II. Brilliant Uncirculated. Full head. Scarce (40.00)
- 2083 1917-D Type II. Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (70.00)
- 2084 1917-S Type II. Brilliant Uncirculated. Almost full head. Worth (90.00)
- 2085 1918 Brilliant Uncirculated. Full head, choice (70.00)
- 2086 1918-D Choice About Uncirculated. Worth (50.00)
- 2087 1918-S Brilliant About Uncirculated. Worth (40.00)

QUARTERS

THE VERY SCARCE 1918-S OVER 7 QUARTER

2088 1918-S over 7 Quarter. A very sharp Uncirculated specimen nicer than any we have seen. Beautifully mounted in a white plastic holder with gold lettering. This beauty should realize a top figure.

2089 1918-S over 7. Choice About Uncirculated. Hardly shows any wear and should realize over (2000.00)

2090 1919 Brilliant Uncirculated. Full head (75.00)

2091 1919-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Almost Full Head. Scarce (300.00)

2092 1919-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce (325.00)

2093 1920 Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (35.00)

2094 1920-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Very scarce (150.00)

2095 1920-S Brilliant Uncirculated (100.00)

2096 1921 Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (225.00)

2097 1923 Brilliant Uncirculated. Very sharp (25.00)

2098 1923-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Full head. Scarce this nice (250.00)

2099 1924 Brilliant Uncirculated. A gem strike (30.00)

2100 1924-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (50.00)

2101 1924-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth over (100.00)

2102 1925 Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)

2103 1926 Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)

2104 1926-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Head flat struck (25.00)

2105 1926-S Uncirculated. Somewhat flat struck. Scarce (150.00)

2106 1927 Brilliant Uncirculated (25.00)

2107 1927-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Should realize (75.00)

THE RARE 1927-S QUARTER

2108 1927-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Head not too sharp. Rare. (700.00)

2109 1928 Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (30.00)

2110 1928-D Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)

2111 1928-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (30.00)

QUARTERS — U. S. SETS

- 2112 1929 Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)
2113 1929-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Worth (45.00)
2114 1929-S Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)
2115 1930 Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)
2116 1930-S Brilliant Uncirculated (30.00)

WASHINGTON TYPE QUARTERS

- 2117 1932-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Should realize (150.00)

COMPLETE SETS — U. S. MINOR COINS

COMPLETE SET OF LINCOLN MATTE PROOF CENTS

-
- 2118 1909 to 1916. A most difficult set to acquire and steadily increasing in value. This beautiful set of 9 coins in white plastic should bring over catalogue of (1750.00)
-

LINCOLN CENTS

1909-1940-S

- 2119 Complete set of beautifully toned Lincoln Cents from 1909 to 1940-S. The 1909-S VDB, 1909-S, 1911-D-S, 1914-D, 1915, 1916-S, 1918-D, 1922 No D, 1923-S, 1924-D-S, are Extremely Fine, all the others are Uncirculated. This evenly toned set is mounted in a white plastic holder and should realize over \$4000.00 and should be seen to be appreciated. A most difficult set to acquire.
-

LINCOLN CENTS — 1909 TO 1962-D

- 2120 Complete set of Lincoln Cents, 1909 to 1962-D, mostly Brilliant Uncirculated, some are toning. This choice set is mounted in two plastic holders. It includes the 1922 No D which is Very Fine. Must be seen as it is a choice set with very few of the coins About Uncirculated. This set should bring (4500.00)
-

A COMPLETE SET — TWO CENT PIECES

- 2121 1864-1873 The 1864 Large Motto, 1866, 1869 thru 1873 are all choice Proof specimens. The 1871, 1872 and 1873 are deeply toned, all others lightly toned. The 1864 Small Motto is brown Uncirculated; the 1865, 1867 and 1868 are lightly toned Uncirculated. A scarce set mounted in a custom plastic case. Estimated to realize over (2000.00)
-

COMPLETE SET OF MATTE PROOF NICKELS

- 2122 1913 to 1916, Very seldom offered. 5 coins mounted in a white plastic holder with gold lettering. Worth over (1500.00)
-

CHOICE SETS — 1856 FLYING EAGLE CENT

MERCURY DIME SET

- 2123 1916 thru 1945 PDS, all mints as issued including the 1942/1 and the 1945 micro S. An attractive set varying in condition from Very Fine to Brilliant Uncirculated. The rare 1916-D is sharp Extremely Fine; 1921 Very Fine; 1921-D Extremely Fine; 1927-D Extremely Fine; 1931-D Brilliant Uncirculated; 1942/1 Very Fine. The retail value of this set, mounted in a white plastic case is approximately (1250.00)
-

ROOSEVELT DIMES

- 2124 1946-1964 PDS, The complete set. Brilliant Uncirculated in Whitman album. A few coins lightly toned but all strictly Uncirculated. Will eventually become an obsolete issue due to the new clad coinage. Worth (90.00)
-

WASHINGTON QUARTER SET

- 2125 1932 thru 1962 PDS, all mints as issued. In a Whitman album. A choice Uncirculated set with the exception of the 1932-D and 1932-S which are both Extremely Fine. 80 coins in album. This group should realize (900.00)
-

PROOF WASHINGTON QUARTERS

- 2126 1936 to 1964. A complete set in Brilliant Proof condition. 22 pieces, 1936-1942, 1950-1964 inclusive. Mounted in a custom holder. A difficult set to assemble and worth much more than the catalogue value of (848.25)
-

FRANKLIN HALF DOLLAR SET

- 2127 1948-1963 PDS The set complete in Brilliant Uncirculated condition mounted in Library type album. This choice set is bound to increase in value as the years pass and we suggest the purchase of this set while quality coins are available. Worth (185.00)
-

PROOF TRADE DOLLAR SET

- 2128 1873-1883 A complete set of the Philadelphia mint Trade Dollars in choice Proof condition. The 1873, 1874, 1877 and 1878 are deeply toned, all others lightly toned and Brilliant. A few hairlines on the 1878, others virtually flawless and unquestionably one of the nicest sets to be offered in some time. Attractively mounted in a custom holder. Should realize over (3000.00)
-

FLYING EAGLE AND INDIAN HEAD CENTS

1856-1909

-
- 2129 1856 BRILLIANT PROOF. Attractively toned pale blue and gold. Worth in excess of catalogue value of (3250.00)
-

FLYING EAGLE AND INDIAN HEAD CENTS

2130 1856 Flying Eagle Cent struck in copper. Less than 12 in existence. Considerably rarer than the "adopted" coin in copper-nickel, however, not as popular due to the rarity. Traces of mint lustre. Nice copper brown toning. About Uncirculated. Should realize (2500.00)

2131 1857 Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharply struck. Lightly toned (125.00)

2132 1858 Large letters. Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharply struck. Worth (150.00)

2133 1858 Small letters. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lightly toned (150.00)

2134 1859 Uncirculated, nicely toned (100.00)

2135 1860 Brilliant Uncirculated. Attractive golden tones. Worth (70.00)

2136 1861 Uncirculated. Attractive gold and blue toning (100.00)

2137 1862 BRILLIANT PROOF. Only 450 struck. Worth over (350.00)

2138 1863 BRILLIANT PROOF. 460 struck. Worth (350.00)

2139 1862, 1863 Brilliant Uncirculated. A choice pair (65.00)

2140 1864 Copper Nickel. A BRILLIANT PROOF specimen. Field below chin discolored. Very scarce (650.00)

2141 1864 Bronze toned Uncirculated. Some original lustre (67.50)

2142 1864-"L" Choice Uncirculated. Light golden toning (285.00)

2143 1865 BRILLIANT PROOF. 500 specimens struck. Worth (400.00)

2144 1865 Brilliant Uncirculated. Attractive golden tones (50.00)

2145 1866 Brilliant Uncirculated. Pale mint red lustre. Second 6 appears recut (150.00)

2146 1867 Uncirculated. Possibly cleaned. Obverse sharp with considerable mint red. Reverse, dark reddish purple toning and a trifle soft struck (145.00)

2147 1868 Choice Uncirculated. Considerable mint red and brown. Worth full catalogue value of (170.00)

2148 1869 Brilliant Uncirculated. Mostly mint red and pale purple toning. Very scarce (375.00)

2149 1869 over 8. Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint color. Seldom seen this choice and worth over (650.00)

2150 1870 Choice Uncirculated. Considerable mint lustre and some reddish purple toning especially on reverse (175.00)

2151 1871 Uncirculated. Rich purplish-brown toning (220.00)

INDIAN HEAD CENTS

2152 1872 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** A golden toned gem. Worth over (500.00)

2153 1873 Open 3. Brilliant Uncirculated (100.00)

2154 1874 Choice Uncirculated. Mint red and purple toning. (100.00)

2155 1875 Brilliant Uncirculated. A beautiful specimen (100.00)

2156 1876 Uncirculated. Pale red and gold toning. Scarce (115.00)

2157 1877 **BRILLIANT PROOF.** Just beginning to tone. Shades of pale orange and red.
Catalogue value now (1600.00)

2158 1878 **Brilliant Proof.** Very lightly toned (175.00)

2159 1879 **Proof.** Nice orange and brown tones (100.00)

2160 1880 **Proof.** Purple and light brown toning (60.00)

2161 1881 **Brilliant Proof.** Attractive gold toning (60.00)

2162 1882 **Proof.** Brown and purple toning (60.00)

2163 1883 **Brilliant Proof.** Iridescent toning (60.00)

2164 1884 **Brilliant Proof.** Rich orange-brown colors (65.00)

2165 1885 **Proof.** Deep purple and red toning. Scarce (85.00)

2166 1886 Type I. A truly breathtaking **Gem Proof** with a sea green and purple toning.
Worth at least (85.00)

2167 1886 Type II. **Brilliant Proof** with pale reddish purple toning. Valued at (85.00)

2168 1887 **Proof.** Appears cleaned. Pale purple toning (60.00)

2169 1888 Brilliant Uncirculated. Red and orange colors (30.00)

2170 1889 **Proof.** Attractive reddish purple toning (55.00)

2171 1890 **Proof.** Light purple and gold toning (55.00)

2172 1891 **Brilliant Proof.** Pale purplish toning. Tiny stain on bottom feather (55.00)

2173 1892 **Brilliant Proof.** Attractive reddish purple toning (60.00)

2174 1893 **Brilliant Proof.** Varied brownish toning (60.00)

2175 1894 **Brilliant Proof.** Tiny dark spot in field below **E** in **AMERICA**. Scarce (80.00)

2176 1895 **Proof.** Purple and gold toning (55.00)

2177 1896 **Proof.** Tiny nick on cheek. Pale brown surface (70.00)

2178 1897 **Proof.** Superb iridescent toning (70.00)

2179 1898 **Proof.** Beautiful golden brown toning marred by outline of finger print on
word **CENT** below on reverse. Catalogue value (60.00)

2180 1899 **Brilliant Proof.** Attractive iridescent toning (75.00)

2181 1900 **Brilliant Proof.** Superb greenish purple toning (75.00)

2182 1901 **Proof.** Varied red and purple toning (65.00)

INDIAN HEAD AND LINCOLN CENTS

- 2183 1902, 1903. Brilliant Uncirculated pair (25.00)
- 2184 1904 **Brilliant Proof** (65.00)
- 2185 1905 **Brilliant Proof**. Few removeable tiny carbon spots on obverse (65.00)
- 2186 1906 **Brilliant Proof**. Golden tan toning (65.00)
- 2187 1907 **Brilliant Proof**. Few minor carbon spots on obverse (65.00)
- 2188 1908 **Brilliant Proof**. Pale purple toning. Very attractive (65.00)
- 2189 1908-S Brilliant Uncirculated. A superb specimen. Worth (150.00)
- 2190 1908-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Lightly toned (150.00)
- 2191 1909 **Brilliant Proof**. Few tiny carbon spots. Scarce (80.00)
- 2192 **1909-S Brilliant Uncirculated. Mint golden toning. Scarce this nice. Catalogue value (400.00)**
- 2193 1909-S Choice Very Fine and 1909 Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint color with carbon spot on obverse field before chin (200.00)

LINCOLN CENTS

1909-1964

- 2194 **1909 VDB A beautiful iridescent PROOF. Attractive toning. Worth (450.00)**
- 2195 **1909 BRILLIANT PROOF. Light golden toned Gem (100.00)**
- 2196 1909 and 1909 VDB. Both with original mint bloom. Uncirculated pair (17.50)
- 2197 **1909-S VDB Toned Uncirculated (350.00)**
- 2198 1909-S Choice Uncirculated (120.00)
- 2199 **1910 PROOF. Lightly toned. Very choice (100.00)**
- 2200 1910 and 1911. Both original toned Uncirculated (23.50)
- 2201 1910-S Toned Uncirculated (60.00)
- 2202 **1911 PROOF. Nicely toned. Sharp strike (100.00)**
- 2203 1911-D Sharp Uncirculated (42.50)
- 2204 1911-S Toned Uncirculated (85.00)
- 2205 **1912 PROOF. Lightly toned. Scarce (125.00)**
- 2206 1912 and 1913. Both toned Uncirculated. The pair (32.50)
- 2207 1912-D Tiny black dot in right field. Brilliant Uncirculated (60.00)

LINCOLN CENTS

2208 1912-S Beautiful rainbow. Uncirculated (60.00)

2209 **1913 BRILLIANT PROOF. Fiery orange surface (125.00)**

2210 1913-D Slight obverse field lines. Uncirculated (57.50)

2211 1913-S Toned Uncirculated. Choice (62.50)

2212 **1914 Proof. Beautiful natural reddish toning (225.00)**

2213 1914 Few carbon spots. Toned Uncirculated (37.50)

2214 **1914-D Toned Uncirculated. Scarce (775.00)**

2215 1914-S Beautiful rainbow Uncirculated (115.00)

2216 **1915 BRILLIANT PROOF. Beautiful deep reddish toning (325.00)**

2217 1915 Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (125.00)

2218 1915-D Beautiful evenly toned Uncirculated (35.00)

2219 1915-S Uncirculated (60.00)

2220 **1916 PROOF. Multicolored toning. Very scarce. Should realize (325.00)**

2221 1916 PDS All toned Uncirculated. 3 pieces (75.00)

2222 1917 and 1918 Uncirculated pair (21.50)

2223 1917-D Uncirculated (35.00)

2224 1917-S Toned Uncirculated (35.00)

2225 1918-D Few carbon spots. Brilliant Uncirculated (42.00)

2226 1918-S Evenly toned Uncirculated (44.00)

2227 1919 and 1920. Uncirculated pair (20.00)

2228 1919-D and S, Turning dark. Uncirculated pair (50.00)

2229 1920-D and S, Toned Uncirculated pair (90.00)

2230 1921 Uncirculated. Worth (30.00)

2231 **1921-S Toned Uncirculated. Scarce (200.00)**

A GEM UNCIRCULATED 1922 CENT

2232 **1922 PLAIN. No evidence of the D mint mark. Full mint lustre. Reverse weak struck with some toning. We have seen specimens not as nice sell for over \$1000.00. This choice Uncirculated coin should bring a record price (PHOTO)**

2233 1922 Plain. Toned Extremely Fine and very scarce (225.00)

LINCOLN CENTS

2234 1922-D Toned Uncirculated. Sharp (57.50)

2235 1923 and 1924, Toned Uncirculated pair (31.00)

2236 1923-S Two carbon spots on obverse. Toned Uncirculated. Very Scarce (285.00)

2237 1924-D Brilliant Uncirculated. Scarce (250.00)

2238 1924-S Discoloration on obverse. Uncirculated (100.00)

2239 1925, 1926, 1927 and 1928. All Uncirculated. Four pieces (35.00)

2240 1925-D (carbon spots) and 1925-S. Both toned Uncirculated. The pair (70.00)

2241 1926-D and 1927-D (both have a few carbon spots). Toned Uncirculated pair (55.00)

2242 1926-S Tiny carbon spot. Choice Uncirculated (160.00)

2243 1927-S Toned Uncirculated (52.00)

2244 1928 D and S. Uncirculated pair (47.50)

2245 1929 PDS. All toned Uncirculated. 3 pieces (25.00)

2246 1930 PDS. All toned Uncirculated. 3 pieces (25.00)

2247 1931 Choice Uncirculated (22.50)

2248 1931-D (several carbon spots) Choice Uncirculated, toned (87.50)

2249 1931-S Choice toned Uncirculated (95.00)

2250 1932 and 1932-D Toned Uncirculated pair (40.00)

2250A 1933 and 1933-D Choice Uncirculated pair (65.00)

2250B 1934 to 1962-D all Uncirculated in a white plastic holder, including the 1955 Double Die which is a nicely toned sharp About Uncirculated specimen. This choice group of 82 coins should realize over (300.00)

2250C 1955 The popular Double Die variety. Appears to have been cleaned and is now taking on a nice toning. Choice About Uncirculated.

END OF THIRD SESSION

FOURTH SESSION, SATURDAY, MAY 21 begins at 2:30 P.M.

Lots 2251-3000

NOTE: The Independent Latin American Gold Collection lots 2250-2375 catalogued by Mr. Calico in separate book will be sold before these gold coins.

FOURTH SESSION

SATURDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 21, 1966 at 2:30 P. M.

RARE GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD

Lots 2376-3001

Park Avenue Suite — Waldorf Astoria

ANCIENT COINS

ANCIENT GREEK GOLD

- 2376 **Gaul Alauni.** 200 B.C. (Celtic Coins) Electrum $\frac{1}{3}$ Stater. Head/Pegasos. V. F. **PHOTO** (300.00)
- 2376A **Carthage. Siculo-Punic.** 340-242 B.C. Electrum Stater. Head of Persephone l. Rev: Horse standing r. 7.45 grams, yellow, almost gold. V. F. **PHOTO** (325.00)
- 2377 367-317 B.C. Stater. Persephone. Rev: Horse. E. F. **PHOTO** (250.00)
- 2378 **Kings of Bosphorus. Rhescuporis III.** 212-229 A.D. Electrum Stater, dated year 521. Head of the King. Rev: Bust of Severus Alexander. Not in BMC. Rare. **PHOTO** (190.00)
- 2379 **Lesbos.** 5th Century B.C. Electrum Hecte. Head of Apollo r. Rev: Female head within linear square r. E. F. **PHOTO** (125.00)
- 2380 **Ionia. Phocaea.** 5-4th Century B.C. Electrum Hecte. Head of Athena l. Rev: Swastika pattern incuse. BMC 48. V. F. **PHOTO** (125.00)
- 2381 **Persia. Artaxerxes III.** 359-338 B.C. Gold Daric. King half kneeling r., holding spear and bow. Rev: Irregular incuse square. 8.33 grams. Babelon 108, Pl. 11, 13. Very Fine round specimen. **PHOTO** (375.00)

EGYPT

-
- 2382 **Ptolemy II.** 285-247 B.C. Gold Pentadrachm, year 15(271 B.C.) Diademed bust of Ptolemy I. r. Rev: Eagle standing on thunderbolt l.; monogram and round shield in front, date "O" between feet. Svoronos 583, Pl. XIII, 12. 17.83 grams. Superb Extra Fine and very rare. **PHOTO** (1250.00)
-
- 2383 **Ptolemy VI.** 172-163 B.C. Octodrachm, year 20. Bust of Arsinoe. Rev: Double Cornucopiae. Svor. 1498. Superb. **PHOTO** (1000.00)
-

ANCIENT GOLD COINS

- 2384 **Cyrenaica. Cyrene.** 331–323 B.C. Gold Triobol. Head of Athena l., KYP. Rev: Three silphium plants around globe. 2.1 grams. Pozzi 3277; Bab. III, 1858. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (165.00)
- 2385 Gold Litra. Young male head l. between KYP and star. Rev: Female head r. 0.82 grams. Naville 62. Pozzi 3279; Babelon III, 1876. V. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)

ANCIENT ROMAN GOLD COINS

- 2386 **Tiberius.** 14–37. Tribute Penny in gold. Aureus. Bust. Rev: Livia. C. 15. Superb. **PHOTO** (325.00)
- 2387 **Domitian.** 81–96. Aureus. Laureate head r. Rev: PRINCEPS IVVENTVT; Spes walking l., holding flower. C. 374. Fine. **PHOTO** (225.00)
- 2388 **Trajan.** 98–117. Aureus. Laureate bust r. Rev: Salus seated l., holding patera above altar on which serpent. Struck 114 A.D. C. 331. 6.92 grams. Fine. **PHOTO** (225.00)
- 2389 **Antoninus Pius.** 138–161. Aureus. Bare head r. Rev: Pietas standing r. at altar. C. 71. E. F. **PHOTO** (325.00)
- 2390 **Faustina Senior,** wife of Antoninus Pius, died A.D. 141. Aureus. Bust r. Rev: Aeternitas standing l. Coh. 4. Superb, almost uncirculated. **PHOTO** (350.00)
- 2391 **Valentinian I.** 364–375. Solidus. Bust. Rev: Ruler standing. C. 26. Superb. **PHOTO** (150.00)

BYZANTINE EMPIRE

- 2392 **Marcianus.** 450–457. Solidus. Helmeted bust, holding spear over shoulder and shield, on which horseman. Rev: Victory standing holding long cross; star r.; legend ends with “A”. Ratto 211; Sab. 4; Tolstoi 2. V. F. **PHOTO** (200.00)
- 2393 **Zeno.** 474–491. Solidus. Facing bust with spear. Rev: Victory with long cross l. Western style, probably from Southern France. V. F. **PHOTO** (125.00)
- 2394 **Justinianus I.** 527–565 A.D. Gold Solidus. Helmeted bust facing, holding orb and shield on which horseman. Rev: Victory standing, holding long cross, ending in Christogram, and orb; star r. in field; legend ends with “Z” Ratto 455; Tolstoi 36; BMC 15. E. F. (60.00)
- 2395 **Justinus II.** 565–578. Gold Solidus. Helmeted bust facing, holding small Victory. Rev: Constantinople seated r., holding spear and globe; legend ends with “S” Ratto 754; Tolstoi 7; BMC 8. Unc. (45.00)
- 2396 **Focas.** 602–610. Semissis. Diademed bust r. Rev: Victory standing holding orb. Ratto 1205; Sab. 3; Tolstoi 31; BMC 28. Rare. Unc. **PHOTO** (50.00)
- 2397 Solidus. Bust facing. Rev: Victory standing. E. F. (75.00)
- 2398 Tremissis. Diademed bust r. Rev: Cross potent. Ratto 1206; Sab. 4; Tolstoi 33; BMC 30. Unc. **PHOTO** (25.00)
- 2399 **Constans II and his sons Constantine IV, Heraclius and Tiberius.** 659–668 A.D. Solidus. Busts of the Emperor with long beard and of Constantine facing. Rev: Cross on three steps between long and short figures. Deep counterstamp on reverse. Type Ratto 1605. Uncirculated and very rare. (50.00)

CANADA GOLD

- 2400 **Romanus III, Argyrus.** 1028-1034. Concave Nomisma. Virgin crowning Emperor. Rev: Christ enthroned. Ratto 1972; Sab. 1; BMC 1. E. F. **PHOTO** (125.00)

OSTROGOTHS IN ITALY

- 2401 **Athalaric.** 526-534. Triens. Name of Justinian I. BMC 21. Superb. **PHOTO** (100.00)

INDIA

- 2402 **Gupta Dynasty. Samudragupta.** 335-380 A.D. Gold Stater. King standing 1. Rev: Goddess Laksmi seated facing throne. Nice Fine. **PHOTO** (85.00)

ITALY

FIRST MEDIAEVAL COIN IN IMITATION OF THE ROMAN AUREUS

- 2402A **Brindisi. Frederick II.** 1197-1250. Augustalis. Laureate bust. Rev: Imperial eagle. The whole coin is strongly reminiscent of the Aurei of Ancient Rome. Fr. p. 253. 134. Choice V. F. **PHOTO** (650.00)

GOLD COINS OF THE WORLD

NORTH AMERICA

U. S. A.

- 2403 **Double Eagle.** 1882 S. Fine. (50.00)
2404 **Double Eagle.** 1899 S, 1904. V. F. 2 pcs. (100.00)

DANISH WEST INDIES — VIRGIN ISLANDS

- 2405 **Christian IX.** 4 Daler or 20 Francs 1904. Hede 30; Fr. p. 76.2 (\$175) E. F. (but loop removed). (60.00)

CANADA

-
- 2406 **Sovereign 1908 C.** A beautiful specimen in plastic holder with satin-like proof surface. 636 Struck of which only about 50 known, second in rarity after the 1916 C which brought 8500 dollars in our November 1965 Sale of which 6000 were struck. **PHOTO** (1100.00)
-

- 2407 **Complete set in plastic holder of \$10 1912, 1913, 1914; \$5 1912, 1913, 1914.** All E. F. 6 pieces. (850.00)
-

- 2408 **George V.** 10 Dollars 1912. Fr. p. 69.3. V. F. (125.00)

- 2409 **5 Dollars 1912.** Fr. p. 69.4. About Extra Fine. (75.00)

- 2410 **5 Dollars 1913.** Fr. p. 69.4. Very Fine. (65.00)

TREASURE GOLD

- 2411 The rare \$5 1914. About Unc. (400.00)
- 2412 NO LOT
-
- 2413 **Newfoundland.** The rare \$2 1880 of which only 2500 were struck – the rarest of the \$2 series. About uncirculated in spite of a small scratch on cheek. **PHOTO** (550.00)
-

MEXICO

RARITIES FROM THE SPANISH TREASURE SUNK OFF THE FLORIDA COAST BETWEEN 1715-1733

SALVAGED BY TREASURE SALVORS AND CONSIGNED TO THIS AUCTION

(For pictures and details see National Geographic Magazine, January 1965; Saturday Evening Post, December 12, 1964; Coins Magazine, January 1965).

MEXICO

-
- 2414 **Philip V.** 1700-46. The (1713) set N.D. – 8, 4, 2, 1 Escudos. **Mexico** mint. V. F. **PHOTO** (2845.00)
- 2415 The (1714) set N.D. – 8, 4, 2, 1 Escudos. **Mexico** mint. V. F. **PHOTO** (2425.00)
For full details of each of the 8 coins see the photos. It is quite difficult to form a set including the 4 Escudos and to form a set as beautiful is a stroke of luck.
-
- 2416 The 1 Escudo 1711, dated gold coin. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (800.00)
- 2417 2 Escudos 1714. Shield. Rev: Cross. Very rare dated coin. **PHOTO** (900.00)
-
- 2418 The rare 4 Escudos 1713 J. Shield Rev: Cross. Similar to lot 232 of H. Christensen's October 1964 sale. Ex Frank Allen, Bill Anton collections. Unknown by L. Chavez-Lopez and Friedberg. **PHOTO** (1600.00)
Treasure Salvors offers a similar piece for \$1,600.00.
-
- 2419 2 Escudos (1713) J. N.D. but with beautifully struck shield. OMJ – II. Inscription around PVS – DEI G Rev: INDIARVM. Not in Friedberg. V. F. **PHOTO** (500.00)
In the circular of the Treasure Salvors, Inc. a similar piece is quoted \$395.00.
-
- 2420 1 Escudo N.D. (1714) J mintmark. Ex Frank Allen, Bill Anton collections. V. F. Very rare. **PHOTO** (200.00)
(Treasure Salvors lists this at \$175.00).
- 2421 2 Escudos N.D. (1713 J) Shield. Rev: Cross. Similar to lot 236 of Henry Christensen's sale. Not in Friedberg. cff. Lopez Chavez 248d. V. F. Very rare. **PHOTO** (500.00)
-

COLOMBIA

- 2422 **Philip V.** Santa Fé de Bogota. 2 Escudos 1705 R. Shield. Rev: Cross. Lopez Chavez 432e (\$500) Fr. p. 72.7 date unknown. Ex Frank Allen, Bill Anton collections. Compare to lot 176 of Christensen Sale, October 1964. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (500.00)
- 2423 2 Escudos 171(4). Shield. Rev: Cross, CVA and 171 inverted. Very rare. E. F. **PHOTO** (500.00)

PERU

- 2424 **Lima. Philip V.** 8 Escudos 1712, dated between pillars and in legend around EX ANO 712. Between pillars - L-8-M/P-V-A/7-1-2. Rev: Cross and inscription I PPVS. V. DG RE-. Very similar to the specimen lot 161 in H. Christensen's gold sale of October 8, 1964. Ex Frank Allen, Bill Anton collections. Specimens with 2 dates are almost unique. Treasure price list \$900 for coin with 1 date. See L. Chavez 57; Fr. p. 323.7. E. F. **PHOTO** (1500.00)
- 2425 **Cuzco. Charles II.** The rare 2 Escudos 1698. Similar to H. Christensen Sale lot 131(\$410) Fr. p. 323.4(\$500); L. Chavez 41 X(which means over \$1000). Ex Allen, Anton collections. A great rarity. V. F. **PHOTO** (1000.00)

(End of Spanish Treasure Rarities)

MEXICO

- 2426 **Charles III.** 8 Esc. 1760 mm. Bust r. Rev: Arms. This is the rare small bust of Charles III Fr. p. 303.25; L.Ch. 293. Extra F. **PHOTO** (400.00)
- 2427 1 Escudo 1776 FM. Old bust. Fr. p. 304.36. A. U. and rare as such. (95.00)
- 2428 **Charles III.** 1789-1808. 1 Escudo 1796 FM. Fr. 304.46. V. F./E. F. (50.00)
- 2429 8 Escudos 1800, O/M-FM. L-Y 337; Fr. p. 304.43(\$125) V. F. (Flan defect on obverse). (110.00)
- 2430 **Republic.** 8 Escudos 1845 Ca-RG (Chihuahua) Hand with liberty cap over book. Rev: Eagle facing r. Fr. p. 305.67; L. Chavez 996. Rare.V. F. **PHOTO** (450.00)
(Recent sale record — \$335).
- 2431 8 Escudos 1846 GC-MP(Guadalupe y Calvo). Same type as before. Fr. p. 305.71; L. Chavez 1072 (\$400) H. Christensen sale 1961 (\$410) Schulman 1965 sale (320) Uncirculated, thus rare for Republican 8 Escudo pieces. **PHOTO** (425.00)
- 2432 8 Escudos 1862. O/M-C.H. Hand with Liberty cap. L-Y 955 (\$125): Fr. p. 305.64. Almost Fine, flan defect on reverse. (85.00)
- 2433 1 Peso 1902 M-MO. Fr. p. 306.157 (\$50). Brilliant Unc. (50.00)
- 2434 1 Peso 1905 M-MO. Brilliant Unc. (50.00)
- 2435 20 Pesos (Aztek Calendar type) 1920. Fr. p. 306.171 (\$35). Brilliant Unc. and as such scarce. (50.00)
- 2436 Another 20 Pesos 1921, type as before. Brilliant Unc. (50.00)
- 2437 50 Pesos 1928, 1929. Winged Victory. Rev: Eagle. The so-called "Centenario". Fr. p. 306.172. Brilliant Unc. 2 pcs. (110.00)
- 2438 Another 50 Pesos (Centenario). Unc. (50.00)

- 2439 **Oaxaca.** Revolution 1913-16. 10 Pesos 1915. Head of Juarez. Rev: Value. Struck during Revolution in low grade gold. Few specimens have been offered for sale. The Howard Gibbs specimen in the recent March 18, 1966 sale brought \$165.00. Fr. 306.176. Uncirculated (Rare as such). **PHOTO** (250.00)

WEST INDIES

- 2440 **Cuba.** Octagonal medal of the 6th International Inter-American Conference 1928 in Havana. Map of the Americas. Rev: Tree of Unity with ring. Unc. **PHOTO** (165.00)
2441 5 Pesos 1916. Head of Marti. Fr. p. 75.4(\$30). Unc. (25.00)
2442 10 Pesos 1916. Head of Marti. Fr. p. 75.10(\$65). Unc. (40.00)
2443 **Virgin Islands.** 4 Daler or 20 Francs 1904. Fr. p. 76.2. Brilliant Unc. (with tiniest edge nick). **PHOTO** (175.00)

CENTRAL AMERICA

- 2444 **Costa Rica.** 20 Colones 1897(U. S. \$10 size). Head of Columbus. Rev: Arms, Fr. p. 75.19. Unc. (175.00)
2445 **Guatemala.** 5 Pesos 1869. Head of Carrera. Fr. p. 226.42. Unc. (50.00)
2446 **Republic.** 20 Quetzales 1926. Quetzal bird both sides. Fr. p. 226.48. V. F. (250.00)
2447 5 Quetzals 1926(U. S. \$5 size) Fr. p. 226.50. Unc. (87.50)

SOUTH AMERICA

ARGENTINA

- 2448 2 Escudos 1843. Sun over mountain. Rev: Arms. Fr. p. 32.12(2nd Edition). V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)

BOLIVIA

- 2449 **Charles IV.** 1789-1808. 8 Escudos 1806, Potosi. Assayer P. J. Armored bust. Rev: Arms. Lopez-Yriarte 465; Fr. p. 63.14. V. F. (125.00)
-
- 2450 **Republic.** 8 Escudos 1831 J.L. Bolivar's uniformed bust, BOLIVAR below. Fr. p. 63.21 (2nd Edition) L. Chavez 767. V. F. **PHOTO** (275.00)
2451 8 Escudos 1839 LM. Same uniformed bust. Fr. p. 63.21; L. Chavez 775. E. F. Rarely seen so nice. **PHOTO** (450.00)
2452 8 Escudos 1847 R. Small bust of Bolivar, the name BOLIVAR far below. Fr. p. 64.26; L. Chavez 783(\$300) V. F. **PHOTO** (350.00)
-
- 2453 Gold medal 1852, offered to **President Belzu** by the city of Potosi. Liberty seated, holding two children. Rev: Arms with sword projecting from cloud, threatened man about to jump into sea. 27½mm; 13.6 grams. About size of 4 Escudos. Fonr. 9563. Very rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)
-
- 2454 8 Escudos 1855 M.J. Bolivar's bust (of the 1856 type). Unknown before in the 1855 date. L. Chavez unknown. Compare to 790 for 1856. Fr. p. 64.34 variety. Brilliant Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (900.00)
-

BRAZIL

2455 **John V.** 1706–1750. 6400 Reis 1746 B(ahia) Laureate head r. Rev: Arms. Fr. p. 65.42. V. F. (125.00)

The rarest Brazilian coins of Sabara, in bar form

2455A **Assay Office of Sabara.** Oblong necessity ingot 1816, used as regular coin. 37.4 grams, 22 Karat fine. Number N.1398. Arms of Brazil and assayer's initials. Rev: Only arms in otherwise **blank** field. Wayte Raymond's "Gold coins of North & South America" page 99; Friedberg's 2nd Edition p. 67.94. E. F. **PHOTO** (2750.00)

2455B A smaller oblong necessity ingot 1810 of the assay office in Sabara. 22.5 grams, 23 Karat fine, number N.2642. Arms of Brazil and assayer's initials. Rev: Same as lot 2455A. W. R. p. 99; Fr. 67.94 Ring and loop attached for carrying. V. F. **PHOTO** (1750.00)

2456 **Peter II.** 1831–1889. 6400 Reis 1832 Rio. Young boy head r. Rev: Arms. Fr. p. 67.100(\$200). From a hoard. About Fine. **PHOTO** (—)

2457 6400 Reis 1832 R. Another hoard specimen. Fine. (—)

2458 10,000 Reis 1845. Bust in naval uniform. Rev: Arms. Fr. p. 67.105. E. F. **PHOTO** (175.00)

2459 20,000 Reis 1859. Head l. Rev: Arms. Fr. p. 67.108. V. F. (75.00)

2460 **Republic.** 20,000 Reis 1908. Liberty head. Rev: Stars. Fr. p. 67.111; Santos Leita0 650. This is the best specimen of this rare series. E. F./FDC. **PHOTO** (300.00)

2461 **Sao Paulo. Sanpex Exhibition 1945.** 12 Stuivers (re-issue) (1945) No. 127. Unc. **PHOTO** (100.00)

The exhibit commemorated the rare first Brazilian gold coins issued by the Dutch West Indian Company in 1645/6 at Pernambuco by striking them in a limited numbered issue marked "COPIA".

CHILE

2462 **Ferdinand VI.** 1746–60. 8 Escudos 1757 J. Small bust. Fr. p. 69.5; L. Ch. 563. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (350.00)

2463 **Charles III.** 1759–1789. 8 Escudos 1763, Santiago. Assayer J. **Bust of Ferdinand VI.** L – Y 572; Fr. p. 69.9(\$300). Nice Fine. **PHOTO** (200.00)

2464 **Charles III.** 1789–1808. 8 Escudos 1800, Santiago. Assayer J. A. **Bust of Charles III.** L – Y 614; Fr. p. 70.23 (\$150) A. U. (Flan defect on obverse) (125.00)

2465 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Escudos 1817 F.J. (last year of issue). Bust of Charles IV. p. 70.29(\$150) L. Ch. 635. V. F. (150.00)

2466 1 Escudo 1811 F.I. Fr. p. 70.32(\$100). V. F. (100.00)

2467 **Republic.** 1 Escudo 1828. Sun, mountain and volcanoes. Rev: Crossed flags. Fr. p. 70.36. F./V. F. (75.00)

2468 2 Escudos 1834 I.J. Similar type. Fr. 35(\$150). L. Ch. 768(140). F./V. F. **PHOTO** (140.00)

2469 2 Escudos 1838 I.J. Hand on book. Rev: Arms. Fr. p. 70.39(\$150) L. Ch. 764. V. F. (150.00)

2470 8 Escudos 1831, same type. 1745 struck. The rarest date of the series. Fr. p. 70.33; L. Ch. 870. V. F. **PHOTO** (275.00)

2471 8 Escudos 1851 (March on edge) Liberty standing. L – Y 890(\$150); Fr. p. 70.41(\$150). Fine. (115.00)

2472 20 Pesos 1926. Liberty head. Fr. p. 71.56. Unc. (25.00)

L – Y = Lopez Chavez.

COLOMBIA

- 2473 **Philip IV.** 1621-1665. Cob type 2 Escudos 1651, Santa Fe de Bogota with full date. Shield, NR. Rev: Cross. Unknown by L. Ch. cff. Fr. p. 72.1. V. F. **PHOTO** (375.00)
- 2474 **Philip V.** 1 Escudo 1711, Santa Fe de Bogota. L. Ch.—. Similar to those found off the Florida Coast. V. F. **PHOTO** (350.00)
- 2475 **Ferdinand VI.** 8 Escudos 1758. Popayan-J. Small bust. Rev: Arms. Fr. p. 72.10; L. Ch. 488. About Fine. **PHOTO** (300.00)
- 2476 **Charles III.** 1759-1789. 8 Escudos 1760 Bogota (NR) J. V. Bust of Ferdinand VI. Rev: Arms. Fr. p. 72.18(2nd Edition) L. Ch. 490. Fine. **PHOTO** (225.00)
- 2477 2 Escudos 1762 NR-JV. Santa Fe de Bogota mint. Bust of Charles III r. Rev: Crowned shield. Fr. p. 72.28. L. Ch. 469. Very rare. Fine. **PHOTO** (150.00)
- 2478 2 Escudos 1763 PN-J. Bust of Ferdinand VI. Fr. p. 72.23; L. Ch. 348. F./V. F. (150.00)
- 2479 2 Escudos 1767. Popayan-J. Bust of Ferdinand VI. Fr. 23. L. Ch. 349. V. F. (100.00)
- 2480 2 Escudos 1768 Popayan-J. Same type as before. L. Ch. 350. Fr. 23. V. F. (125.00)
- 2481 8 Escudos 1769 Popayan-J. Bust of Ferdinand VI. Fr. p. 72.19; L. Ch. 276. V. F. **PHOTO** (350.00)
- 2482 2 Escudos 1769. Popayan-J. Fr. 23; L. Ch. 351. Very rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)
- 2483 8 Escudos 1776, Popayan-S. F. L. Ch. 374; Fr. p. 72.31. Nice V. F. (150.00)
- 2484 **Charles IV.** 1789-1808. 8 Escudos 1796, Santa Fe de Bogota, Assayer J. J. His own bust. L - Ch. 529; Fr. p. 73.46(\$125). V. F. (110.00)
- 2485 8 Escudos 1801 Popayan-J. F. Fr. p. 73.47; L. Ch. 411. A nice V. F. specimen. (125.00)
- 2486 8 Escudos 1804, Santa Fe de Bogota, Assayer J. J. His own bust. L - Ch. 537; Fr. p. 73.46(\$125). V. F. (110.00)
- 2487 **Ferdinand VII.** 1808-1835. 8 Escudos 1818, Santa Fe de Bogota, Assayer J. F. **Bust of Charles IV.** L - Ch. 552; Fr. p. 73.55(\$125). V. F. slight flan defect on reverse. (110.00)
- 2488 **Republica de la Nueva Granada.** 16 Pesos 1842, Bogota. Head of Liberty l. Rev: Arms. L - Ch. 813(\$150) Fr. p. 73.69(\$150). Almost Fine. (65.00)
- 2489 10 Pesos 1858. Popayan-REPUBLICA DE NUEVA GRANADA, Liberty head l. Rev: Arms under condor. Fr. p. 73.81(\$200). Unc. **PHOTO** (200.00)
These coins are generally weakly struck and never in this beautiful well struck condition.
- 2490 Pattern for the gold 20 Pesos 1873 in gilt, by Barre. Medellin mint. Liberty head l. Rev: Arms. 2 separate proofs, both beautifully gilded, plain edges. Perfect Brilliant Proofs. **PHOTO** (250.00)

ECUADOR

- 2491 8 Escudos 1838 G.T. Liberty head l. Rev: Mountains and sun. Fr. p. 87.3 (\$300) L. Ch. 891. Unusually nice specimen. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (380.00)
- 2492 8 Escudos 1840 M.V. Smaller Liberty head. Fr. 3; L. Ch. 893. Better than V. F. (360.00)
-
- 2493 8 Escudos 1845 M.V. Strong head of Bolivar l. with BOLIVAR on neck. Rev: Shield with condor flag draped on top with flag poles coming out under the shield. Fr. p. 87.6. E. F. edge nick on top. **PHOTO** (600.00)
- 2494 The immensely rare 8 Escudos 1845 without the flag poles. Same Bolivar bust. Rev: Flagpoles do not come out under the shield. Not in L. Ch.; Fr. p. 87.7. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (1000.00)
-
- 2495 8 Escudos 1855 G.J. Older head of Bolivar. Rev: Large shield. Fr. p. 87.8; L. Ch. 905. V. F. (300.00)

PERU AND NORTH AFRICAN GOLD

PERU

- 2496 **Ferdinand VI.** 1746–1759. 8 Escudos 1751, Lima. Large armored bust r., with flowing wig. L – Ch. 101; Fr. p. 323.16(\$250). A nice Very Fine. **PHOTO** (225.00)
- 2497 8 Escudos 1754, Lima, assayer J. D. Smaller bust. L – Ch. 104; Fr. p. 323.20 (\$250) E. F. (small flan defect on obverse). **PHOTO** (225.00)
-
- 2498 **Charles III.** 8 Escudos 1763 LM–JM. Bust. Rev: Shield. Fr. p. 324.28; L. Ch. 113. V. F./E. F. Rare. **PHOTO** (500.00)
-
- 2499 **Ferdinand VI.** 8 Escudos 1751, Lima. Long haired ornate bust r. Fr. p. 323.16; L. Ch. 101. Unusually perfect specimen. E. F. **PHOTO** (350.00)
- 2500 **Republic.** 8 Escudos 1832 VO–AR, Cuzco mint. Liberty standing with shield and pole. Rev: Arms. cff. Fr. p. 325.63(\$300) L. Ch. only lists BO–AR. V. F. but die cracked in the center while striking. Very rare. **PHOTO** (350.00)
- 2501 Another 8 Escudos 1833, Cuzco mint, same type with BO–AR initials as in L. Ch. 1181. Die also shattered and shows damage on top on reverse. Otherwise V. F. **PHOTO** (250.00)

TIERRA DEL FUEGO

- 2502 Located on the Southern tip of South America. 1 Gramo 1889 issued by Julius Popper. Fr p. 372.2. E. F. Very rare. **PHOTO** (300.00)

URUGUAY

- 2503 5 Pesos 1930. Head of Artigas. Rare. Fr. p. 384.6(\$150). Uncirculated, but trace of mounting. (50.00)
-
- 2504 20 Centimes 1930, struck in gold for government officials. Commemorating the independence and the Centennial of the Republic. Cornears. Rev: Seated Republica. Yeoman 21 in silver. Brilliant uncirculated with proof lustre. **PHOTO** (500.00)
-

VENEZUELA

- 2505 25 Bolivares 1875. Head of Bolivar. Rev: Arms. (8.0645 grams) Fr. p. 401.4(\$175) Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (175.00)

AFRICA

- 2506 **Algeria. The Almohade Caliphs of Spain.** 1130–1269 A.D. (Ruled Northwest Africa and Spain) 1 Dinar. Arab Legend in square. E. F. **PHOTO** (75.00)
(Friedberg p. 31 lists this as a ½ Dinar but #32 is a full Dinar).
- 2507 **Egypt. Abbasid Governors of Egypt. Al-Muqtadir.** 908–932 A.D. Gold Dinar A.H. 318(930 A.D.) Fr. p. 31.16. E. F. (50.00)
- 2507A **King Fouad.** 5 Pounds (500 Piastres) 1922. Civil bust. Rev: Inscription. Yellow gold. Brilliant Proof, a beauty without flaws. (500.00)
- 2508 **Ethiopia. Axumite Kingdom.** Endybis 300 A.D. ½ Aureus. Helmeted bust on each side. Fr. 337.1(\$750.00). This is the most beautiful fully legible Axum coin we have had. **PHOTO** (1000.00)

AFRICAN, ASIAN GOLD

- 2508A **Haile Selassie** (1930-...) 2 Wark 1958. Given by His Majesty during his visit to Europe. His bust. Rev: Lion of Judah. Not in Friedberg. Plain edge V. F. **PHOTO** (250.00)
- 2509 **Menelik II.** ¼ Wark (1896) His bust r. Rev: Lion of Judah. Milled edge. Brilliant Unc. (175.00)
- 2510 **German East Africa.** 15 Rupees 1916 T(abora) Arabesque under "TA" of OSTAFRICA. Type 2. Fr. p. 113.1(\$175). V. F. (175.00)
- 2511 **South Africa. Kruger.** ½ Pond 1892. Brilliant proof gem. **PHOTO** (500.00)
-
- 2512 **Tunis. Mohammed and Sadik.** 1854-82. Complete Proof-set 1864 of 100, 50, 25, 10, 5 Gold Piastres. A.H. 1261. Arabic inscription both sides. Specially struck for the Bey, and in fact only two sets are known. Perfect brilliant Proofs. **PHOTOS** (2000.00)
-
- 2513 **As a French Protectorate.** 15 Francs or 25 Piastres A.H. 1308(=1890) minted in Paris. Fr. 373.11(\$200). Brilliant Unc. **PHOTO** (200.00)

ASIA

AFGHANISTAN

- 2514 **Habibullah.** 1901-1919. Gold Dinar A.H. 1319(1901) Throne room. Rev: Toughra over crossed quivers. Fr. p. 25.21(\$250) Unc. (weakly struck). (150.00)
- 2515 **Amanullah.** 1919-1929. 2 Amani 1298 A.H.(1920 A.D.) Throne room. Rev: Inscription. Different from the type shown in Fr. p. 25.22(\$175) Unc. **PHOTO** (175.00)
- 2516 2 Amani A.H. 1301(1923) of the second type. Toughra on reverse. Fr. p. 26.26(\$150). About Unc. **PHOTO** (150.00)
- 2517 1 Amani A.H. 1304(1926) of the third type. Large throne room. Fr. 30(\$100) Unc. **PHOTO** (100.00)
- 2518 ½ Amani 1304(1926) of the same type. Fr. 31. E. F. (65.00)

ATJEH

(Indonesia)

- 2519 **Atjeh**, a Sultanate on the Northern tip of Sumatra until incorporated in the Dutch East Indies in the late 18th Century. Gold Mas. Inscription. Struck about 1750. Fr. p. 318.16. V. F. **PHOTO** (50.00)

BURMA

-
- 2520 **Set of Necessity Gold coinage**, 1940. All Burmese characters on obverse and spiral on reverse. a) 43mm, 46.8 grams. b) 24mm, 15.11 grams. c) 19mm, 4 grams. d) 12mm, 1.56 grams. All Uncirculated. Set of 4 coins. **PHOTO** (of one coin). (400.00)
-

CEYLON

- 2521 Late 18th Century gold Fishhook money struck from gold Dinars. From the Glendining March 1965 auction. E. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)

CHINA

- 2522 **Republic.** 50 Dollars 1923(or dollar struck in gold) Dragon and Phoenix. Rev: Denomination. In gold – Kann 1575a, in silver – Yeoman 22. Kann 680a is with larger letters. Milled edge. Very rare. Brilliant Unc. **PHOTO** (1250.00)
- 2523 **Kansu Province.** \$10. 1928. Facing bust. Rev: Sun and inscription. Kann. –. E. F. (300.00)
- 2524 **Gin Pi** (Gold coin). Trial pattern for an unpublished gold \$20. Nanking mint 1949. Never circulated because of the inflation. 3.4 grams, 19mm diameter, 1½mm thick. Reddish copper. K. 1538(only 4 or 5 known). See Coin World January 26, page 32. E. F. **PHOTO** (500.00)
- 2525 **Tibet. Hsien Feng.** Gold 1 Tael. (see Kann pl. 223 B108, p. 448. 108) Chinese inscription and ornaments around small square. 11.45 grams. Extremely rare. Brilliant Unc. **PHOTO** (250.00)
(Similar to specimen in Schulman-Amsterdam sale of April 1965. (V. F.)
- 2525A **CHINESE TURKESTAN.** Gold K'uping Tael, 1907. (Ta' Ching gold coin). Dragon. Rev. Inscription. Milled edge variety. Kann 1541A; Yeoman 20; Fr. p. 71.2(1,000). In a plastic holder with open space for the plain edge variety. About uncirculated gem fdc. (1,500.00)
(Received after proofs were corrected and thus not photographed)

INDIA

- 2526 **Hejaz.** Hussein Ibn Ali. Dinar or Pound 1923. Arab legends. Fr. p. 226.1 (\$100). Unc. (100.00)
- 2527 **Republic.** Gold medal 1948 commemorating **Mahatma Ghandi.** His bust 1. Rev: Three lions on pedestal, like on regular coinage. Hallmarked 20 Karat gold. 30mm; 30.2 grams. A. U. **PHOTO** (75.00)
- 2528 **Awadh** (Oudh) Wajid Ali Shah. Mohur A.H. 1268 = 1851 A.D. Inscription. Rev: Arms and mermaids holding clubs. Fr. p. 235.38. Brilliant Unc. **PHOTO** (225.00)
- 2529 **Bengal.** Broad Mohur A.H. 1202 = 1810 A.D. Inscription both sides. Fr. p. 236.50. Unc. **PHOTO** (150.00)
- 2530 **Cochin.** (1750) Crude symbols on each side. Fr. p. 237.65(\$20). E. F. (20.00)
- 2531 **Coromandel** Fanam. 1700–1800. Symbols on each side. Fr. p. 237.66. V. F. (20.00)
- 2532 **Cutch Bhuj. Maharajah Pragmalji II.** 1860–75. 25 Kori 1862. Inscription both sides. Fr. p. 237.69. Unc. **PHOTO** (110.00)
- 2533 **Dahala.** Stater, about 1050. Goddess seated. Rev: Legend. Fr. 237.72(\$125). V. F. **PHOTO** (125.00)
- 2534 **Hindustan.** Mogul Emperors. Alam I. Bahadur. Mohur 1120 A.H.(= 1708) Inscription both sides. Lahore mint. Fr. p. 242.193. E. F. **PHOTO** (125.00)
- 2535 **Hyderabad. Mir Mahbob Ali Khan II.** 1868–1911. Gold Mohur A.H. 1303 = (1884) Legend both sides. Plain edge. Yeoman knows only A.H. 1321–1329. Fr. p. 242.224. Uncirculated gem. (125.00)
- 2536 **Jaipur. Madho Singh II.** Mohur. Year 16 = 1895. Inscription both sides. Fr. p. 243.333(\$100) E. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)
- 2537 **Madras.** East India Company. Gold pagoda (1810) Pagoda and stars. Rev: Goddess Vishnu. Fr. p. 244.263(90). Unc. **PHOTO** (90.00)
- 2538 **Mysore. Krishna Wodeyar.** 1799–1868. Gold Pagoda n. d. Siva and Parvati seated. Rev: Legend. Fr. p. 245.288. E. F. Choice. (50.00)

INDIA, IRAN, JAPAN GOLD

- 2539 **Orissa.** Governors 1200–1400 A.D. Gold Pagoda. Elephant r. Rev: Scroll. Fr. p. 245.299. Superb E. F. (125.00)

- 2539A **South India.** 1400–1600. Ceremonial golden spike – Kali cult. Very rare. Adorned with conch symbols. (These spikes have strong phallic connotations. The conch is a female sex symbol). Given as a tax payment to a high official or ruler. This extremely fine specimen from a well known collection should bring easily \$5000.00. Considered numismatic because of tax payment! **PHOTO** (—)

- 2540 **Travancore. Rama Varma.** 1881–1924. Gold 2 Pagodas. Shell in wreath. Rev: Legend in wreath. Not in Yeoman. Fr. p. 247.331. Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (225.00)
2541 Gold ½ Pagoda. Type like 2 Pagodas above. Fr. p. 247.333. AU. (80.00)
2541A Another gold ½ Pagoda with conch shell. Rev: Inscription Fr. p. 247.334 (\$75). Unc. **PHOTO** (75.00)
2542 **Vijayanagar.** Royal coinage 1400–1600 A.D. Gold Pagoda. Divine couple seated. Rev: Legend. Fr. p. 247.344. E. F. (70.00)
2543 Gold ½ Pagoda. Type like Pagoda above. Fr. p. 247.345. E. F. (35.00)

IRAN

- 2544 **Riza Kahn Pahlevi.** 1925–1941. 5 Pahlevi A.H. 1307(1929). Bust with plumed hat r. Fr. p. 322.104(\$100). Choice V. F. (75.00)
2545 **Muzaffer-ed-Din** 1896–1907. Hoard of gold coins. Toman and ½ Tomans dated 1314–1325 A.H (1896–1907) Facing bust. Rev: Inscription. Fr. p. 322.69 & 70. The hoard has 9 complete sets of 2 pieces or 18 pieces valued in Friedberg at \$765.00. Mostly V. F.–Unc. (—)
2546 More of the hoard. ½ Tomans Fr. 70(\$35) – 20 pieces 1 Toman Fr. 69(\$50) – 26 pieces. Valued at \$2000.00 by Friedberg. V. F.–Unc. 46 pieces. (—)
(These are not restrikes. We have verified that such a hoard existed with the Iranian Embassy.)
2547 **Ahmed.** 1909–25. Nine complete sets of 1, ½, ¼ Tomans with bust and plumed hat. Rev: Legend. Fr. p. 322.93, 94, 95 for a total valuation of \$855.00. V. F.–Unc. 27 pcs. (—)
2548 More of the hoard. 1 Toman–Fr. 93(4), ½ Toman–Fr. 94(11), ⅓ Toman–Fr. 95(39) for a total value of \$1465.00. V. F.–Unc. (—)
2549 Half Pahlevi. A.H. 1314(1935). Head l. with military cap. Fr. p. 323.108(\$100). Uncirculated. (50.00)

ISRAEL

- 2550 Commemorative 20 Pounds 1960 (equivalent to the English sovereign). Small head of Herzl. Rev: Menorah. Unc. (100.00)

JAPAN

- 2551 Feudal period before 1500 A.D. Ring money, gold on core of copper. ¾" diameter. E. R. **PHOTO** (57.50)

- 2552 About 1600 A.D. Provincial round Koban type of gold coin of 4 momme and 5 bu. Flower and 2 stamps. Rev: Blank. Not in Fr.; Jacobs & Vermeule, nor Tsukamotu; Kingin Zuroku Vol. 3 – p. 7. V. F. **PHOTO** (500.00)

JAPANESE AND KOREAN GOLD COINS

- 2553 **Stuchiura Kozuchi.** About 1650 A.D. Oval Koban. Type of gold coin of 6 momme/ 9 Bu and 5 Rin. Ornaments and inscriptions. Rev: Blank. Not in Friedberg, J.& V., Tsukamoto but listed in Kingin Zuroku. Vol. 4, p. 66. V. F. Very rare. **PHOTO** (500.00)
- 2554 **Mastuzan Era.** About 1700 A.D. Square Koban type of gold coin of 4 Bu. E. F. **PHOTO** (500.00)
(As described in vol. 4, p. 54 of Kingin Zuroku. Osaka 1811, not in J. & V., Fr. or Tsukamoto.)
- 2555 **Kyoho Era.** 1725. Large oban of 10 Taels 1725. This is about the largest gold coin in existence. Only warlords could possess such great gold coins. Possession by others could mean beheading. Few went from one family to another but these obans stayed for hundreds of years in the same family. Only when the ink signature of the banker is faded as much as in this oban can we ascertain the passing from one family to another. J. & V. A5; Fr. p. 299.5. V. F. **PHOTO** (750.00)
- 2556 **Ansei Era.** (1859) Gold koban. Munro p. 152, fig. 97. 1862. Fr. p. 295.16; J. & V. B108. Small type. E. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)
The gold in this coin has been tested by measuring the pressure necessary to impress a pattern of marks on one end, rather than using the messy and time consuming acid application.
- 2557 **Manen Era.** 1860. Oban of 10 Taels 1860. Smaller than Kyoho because of devaluations. A perfect specimen of the large gold 14 Karat oban. Clear ink writing by banker. J. & V. A7; Fr. p. 294.7. E. F. **PHOTO** (600.00)
- 2558 **Manen Oban.** 1860. Another gold oval coin, stamped both sides and painted. 132X80mm. Fr. p. 294.7; J. V. A7. Uncirculated, attractive. (The ink is a bit washed off). (750.00)
- 2559 **Mutsuhito.** 1867-1912. Gold 20 Yen, Meiji 38(1905) Sun. Rev: Value in wreath. J. V. L7; Fr. p. 296.50(\$125). Uncirculated. (100.00)
- 2560 **Taisho Era, Year 13, Yoshihito.** 5 Yen 1924. Sun. Rev: Value. This date not in J. & V.; Fr. p. 296.55. Compare Yeoman 39. Extremely rare date. Unc. **PHOTO** (750.00)

KHOKAND

- 2561 Persian rulers. Tilla 1279(1862) for **Bokhara** (now Russian Turkestan) Arabic Legends. Not like Fr. p. 31.36(\$100). Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)

KOREA

- 2562 The extremely rare 20 Won 1906. Dragon. Rev: Value. Fr. p. 297.1(\$2000). Only 2500 struck of which most were melted. Brilliant Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (2000.00)
- 2563 5 Won 1906 of the same type. V. F. (900.00)

NEPAL

- 2564 Uniface gold 1/128 Mohur issued in the years 1750-1880. Sword and legend. Rev: Same incuse. Fr. p. 309.21. V.F. (20.00)

SYRIA

- 2565 **Damascus. Fatimid Sultans. Saladin.** 1169-1193 A.D. Gold Dinar of the greatest of all Arab rulers whose immense Sultanat has been the dream of Pan-Arab leaders. Saladin's tomb in Damascus is one of revered sights although he was famous for his intelligence, shrewdness and cruelty. Arabic inscription on both sides. Compare Fr. 37.17. V.F. (100.00)
- 2566 **Tarim.** 1 Pound, A.H. 1352(1933) Legend and date in wreath. Rev: Value in wreath. Brilliant Proof. (60.00)

VIET NAM

(*The old Annam*)

- 2567 **Ming Mang.** 1820-41. 1/2 Piastre, N.D. Four Chinese characters around central square hole. Fr. 27.13. A. U. **PHOTO** (500.00)
- 2568 1/8 Piastre. (1820-41) Two Chinese characters. Rev: 8 precious symbols. Schroeder 212; Fr. p. 27.17. **PHOTO** (200.00)
(This coin is more important than any of the cosmic series.)
- 2569 **King Thieu-Tri** 1841-1847. The "Celeste" or "Cosmic" series. 1/8 Piastre or 1/10 ounce, N.D. Two Chinese characters. Rev: Two Chinese characters. Rev: Trumpet. Fr. p. 28.42. A. U. **PHOTO** (200.00)
-
- 2570 King Tu Duc. 1847-88. 1 1/2 Piastre or 37 1/2 grains in gold (thick crown in gold) Sun 2 dragons. Rev: 4 characters (titles) and sun. Fr. p. 29.67(\$1500) A. U. **PHOTO** (1500.00)
-
- 2571 1/8 Piastre or 1/10 ounce. Sun and 4 characters.. Rev: Cosmic symbols: clouds, sun and moon. Not in Friedberg. Schroeder 386. E. F. **PHOTO** (250.00)

AUSTRALIA

- 2572 **Victoria.** 1 Pound 1856. Same type as Fr. p. 33.9(\$75). Fine+. (75.00)
- 2573 1/2 Pound 1857. Sydney mint. Bust l. Rev: Inscription Fr. p. 33.10(\$50) Fine. (50.00)
-
- 2573A **AUSTRALIA.** 1873 Pound, "RICKETTY DICK 1873" around bearded bust, reverse "STRUCK AT THE EXHIBITION MINT" around coat-of-arms, about uncirculated, tiny clever repair at Y (evidently tiny hole pierced for suspension). Attributed by others and I quote, "Piece is undoubtedly of the period, belongs in same class as Burgers South African Pound of 1874, i.e. not fully government, but nevertheless genuine monetary item. This Australian mining Pound was valued at \$500.00 (1956). R. Dick was a pioneer gold miner in the Australian bush", end of quote. In the October, 1928 Numismatist on page 593 giving a description of displays at the A.N.A. convention, under the late Elmer S. Sears exhibit is included: "Australian sovereign, 1873, known as "Ricketty Dick", rarest coin of Australia. ONLY 10 WERE STRUCK OF WHICH ABOUT 5 ARE NOW KNOWN! This coin was purchased by a dealer in 1961 at \$,1000.00; with the increased interest in Australia, it could now realize (2,500.00)
(Received after proofs were corrected and thus not photographed)
-
- 2574 1 Pound 1884, Sidney. The mintmark is under shield on reverse. Fr. p. 33.11 (\$60). V.F./E.F. (60.00)

GOLD COINS OF EUROPE

ALBANIA

- 2575 **King Zog.** 1925–1939. 100 Francs 1927. Bust l. Rev: Chariot. The very rare type with 1 star below bust. Fr. p. 26.1(\$400) (without star). About un-circulated. **PHOTO** (400.00)
- 2576 Commemorative 100 Francs 1938, on his wedding. Bare head r. Rev: Arms and date, **27.IV.1938**. Fr. p. 26.13(\$500) (was once proof). Looks now un-circulated. **PHOTO** (500.00)

BELGIUM

- 2577 **Under Dutch Rule. William I**, until 1830. 5 Guilders 1827, Brussels mint. Bust l. Rev: Dutch arms. Fr. p. 310.10. Brilliant Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (125.00)
- 2578 **Leopold I.** 1831–65. 20 Francs 1835, struck in silver. Head r. Rev: Value and date in wreath. Plain edge. Compare Fr. p. 50.3. Brilliant Unc. with Proof-like lustre. (250.00)
- 2579 10 Francs 1849, in bronze. Head r. Rev: Coat of Arms. Milled edge. Com-pare Fr. p. 50.5. Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (150.00)
- 2580 **Albert.** 1909–34. 100 Francs 1911, pattern in nickel for the gold issues. French legends. Bust. Rev: Coat of arms. Die number 18 with 180 F crossed out. Compare Fr. 51.10 (gold, 1912) Milled edge. Date not in Friedberg. **Maybe unique.** 14 grams. Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (500.00)
- 2581 Another pattern in nickel for the gold 100 Francs 1911. Die No. 15, 13.7 grams, also denomination crossed out. Milled edge. Unc. (500.00)
- 2582 Pattern in nickel and white metal alloy for the gold 100 Francs 1911. Die No. 21. Denomination crossed out. 13 Grams. Milled edge. Unc. (500.00)

- 2583 100 Francs 1912. Pattern in silver for the French issue. Bust l. Rev: Coat of arms. Lettered edge. Compare Fr. p. 51.10. Silver proof. **PHOTO** (750.00)
- 2583A 100 francs 1912 Pattern in silver for the Flemish issue as before Silver Proof (750.00)

- 2584 **Brabant. Philip le Bon.** 1430–1467. Lion d'or. Lion seated under dais. Rev: Arms on cross fleury. G. & H. 31; Fr. p. 52.44(\$200) Delmonte (Benelux) 65. V. F. **PHOTO** (200.00)
- 2585 **Philip II of Spain.** 1555–98. ½ Real d'or. Antwerp mint. Bust r. Rev: Shield. Hoc. 207.1; Benelux 113; Fr. p. 51.168(\$175). About Fine/Fine. **PHOTO** (135.00)
- 2586 **Ghent.** “Vroedschap” medal, about 1700. (Medal of the Burgomaster’s of-fice) Ghent-lion. Rev: The Dutch representation of liberty in Dutch gar-den. 11 grams. E. F. **PHOTO** (250.00)

BULGARIA

- 2587 20 Leva 1894. Fr. p. 68.3. E. F. (50.00)

CAMPILIONI

- 2588 (Enclave between Switzerland and Italy). Gold 100 Francs, as used in the Casino. Column between bust of Saint and shield. Rev: Value on tablet. 36mm.; 32.21 grams. Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (only reverse). (150.00)

CRUSADERS

- 2589 **Chiarenza** (Achaean Sea). **Robert of Anjou, Prince of Achaia**. 1346-1364. Zecchino, imitation of Venetian Ducat struck in **white gold**. Gamberini 344. In pure white gold very rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (200.00)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- 2590 2 Ducats 1928, on 10th Year of the Republic. Saint and Devil. Fr. 76.7. Unc. (75.00)

- 2591 5, 4, 1 Ducats 1929. Standing St. Wenceslas with banner. Rev: Knight on horse. Struck on the 1000th Year of the introduction of Christianity in Bohemia. Fr. p. 76.8-10(\$700). Brilliant Uncirculated. Extremely rare. **PHOTO** (700.00)

- 2592 Commemorative St. Wenceslas 3 Ducats 1929. St. Wenceslas facing; Medieval army in background. Rev: Scene of the assassination of the Saint. Not in Friedberg. Superb uncirculated. **PHOTO** (150.00)

- 2593 Ducat 1932, on the Sokol Movement. Head of Dr. Tyrš. Rev: Eagle. Fr. p. 76.11. Unc. (100.00)

- 2594 10 Ducats 1933. St. Wenceslas on horseback. Fr. p. 76.4. Unc. (275.00)

DENMARK

- 2595 **Christian IV.** 1588-1648. Goldgulden 1625. Crowned bust. r. Rev: Arms on long cross. Hede 25; Fr. p. 79.43. Very rare. Fine. **PHOTO** (400.00)

- 2596 **Frederick III.** 1648-1670. Double Ducat 1658. Crowned bust right, without circle. Rev: Sailing ship. Hede 28 var. Fr. p. 81.112; Schou. p. 194.3(pl. 21.2) V. F./E. F. A lovely rarity. **PHOTO** (750.00)

- 2597 Gold Krone of 18 Marcks 1668. Laureate Roman bust r. Rev: Value below crown. Hede 46; Fr. p. 80.92. Choice Very Fine. **PHOTO** (825.00)

- 2598 **Christian V.** 1670-1699. ½ Ducat N.D. King on horseback r. Rev: Crowned arms on cross. Hede 51. Not in Friedberg— compare p. 83.183 with only dated coin. V. F. **PHOTO** (125.00)

- 2599 Thick Ducat N.D. Ruler on horse. Rev: Monogram without inscription. Fr. p. 83.192(\$175). E. F. **PHOTO** (175.00)

- 2600 Frederick IV. 1699-1730. ¼ Ducat N.D. Head r. Rev: Crowned double monogram. Fr. p. 84.232. A very rare miniature coin. E. F. **PHOTO** (200.00)

- 2601 **Frederick V.** 1746-1766. Ducat 1758. Head r. Rev: Crowned arms, below **EBEN EZER**. Fr. p. 88.258; Schou. 1006. Very rare. Unc. **PHOTO** (250.00)

- 2602 Ducat or 12 Marcks 1757. Three double monograms around triangle. Rev: Value below crown. Fr. p. 86.278; Hede 22. E. F. (slightly creased). **PHOTO** (175.00)

- 2603 **Christian VII.** 1766-1808. Ducat of 12 Marcks 1783. Bust r. Rev: Value below crown. Hede 4; Fr. p. 86.281. Fine. (100.00)

- 2604 12 Marcks 1785. Same type. V. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)

- 2605 Species Ducat 1791. Wildman standing. Rev: Legend on tablet. Fr. p. 86.283. Hede 21. **Rare**. Friedberg's valuation is too low for this rare coin. A. U. with proof-like lustre. **PHOTO** (250.00)

- 2606 Another Species Ducat 1791, just as beautiful. A. U. with proof-like lustre. (250.00)

FRANCE

- 2607 **Francis I.** 1515–1547. Ecu d'or au Soleil N.D. Crowned arms. Rev: 2 F's and 2 lilies in angles of cross fleury. Lafaurie 741. Fr. p. 95.86. V. F. **PHOTO** (125.00)
- 2608 **Louis XV.** 1715–1774. Louis d'or 1728–K(Bordeaux). Draped bust l. Rev: Shields of France and Navarre below crown. Fr. p. 100.207. E. F. (with mint adjustment marks). (100.00)
- 2609 **Louis XVI.** 1774–1793. Double Louis d'or, 1786A(Paris) Head. Rev: Crowned double shield of France and Navarre. Fr. p. 100.219. About Extra Fine. (125.00)
- 2610 **Napoleon.** 1801–15. 40 Francs, An 12(1804) A. Bare head with title as first consul. Rev: Republique Francaise. Fr. p. 101.224(\$125). Unc. gem. **PHOTO** (150.00)
- 2611 20 Francs, AN 12 (1804)A. Same type. Fr. 225(\$75). Unc. gem. (85.00)
- 2612 20 Francs, An 12 with **NAPOLEON EMPEREUR** and on the reverse: **REPUBLIQUE FRANCAISE**. Fr. p. 101.231. V. F. (45.00)
- 2613 20 Francs 1813A. Laureate head with title "Emperor" Rev: Value and "Empire Français". Fr. p. 101.254(\$40). Uncirculated gem. (75.00)
- 2614 40 Francs 1812A. Same type. Fr. 248(\$100). V. F. (75.00)
- 2615 20 Francs 1815A (during the 100 day return from Elba). V. Guilloteau 2379. Gem Unc. Rare. (100.00)
- 2616 20 Francs 1815A. The 100 days, a very fine specimen. (50.00)
- 2617 **Louis XVIII 1814–24.** 20 Francs 1815 R(London) Struck during the temporary exile of the King. Fr. p. 101.271(\$200). E. F. (200.00)
- 2618 20 Francs 1817A, 1824A. Fr. 101.278(@ \$35 ea.) E. F. and V. F. 2 pieces. (70.00)
- 2619 **Napoleon III. Platinum** 20 Francs 1865, struck in pure platinum. Lettered edge. Unc. (250.00)
(Platinum was struck to pass as gold).

Collection of French Gold Medals

(All casts, no original strikings)

- 2620 **Louis XV.** 1715–1771. Gold Medal 1747, commemorating the second marriage of the Dauphin. Head of Louis XV r. Rev: Allegories at altar. 40.5mm. M.M. C117. 47.5 grams. Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (115.00)
- 2621 **Napoleon I.** 1804–1815. Gold Medal 1805, by Andrieu, commemorating unification of Liguria with France. Laureate head of the Emperor r. Rev: Togate Emperor greeting Liguria. 40mm. 57.75 grams. M.M. G26. Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (140.00)
- 2622 Gold Medal 1805, by Andrieu, on the meeting of Napoleon with Emperor Francis II at Urschitz. Head r. Rev: The Two rulers as Roman Emperors. 40mm; 59.85 grams. M.M. G38. Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (150.00)
- 2623 Gold Medal 1806, by Andrieu. Head of the Emperor. Rev: Arch of Triumph at Paris. 40mm; 58.7 grams. M.M. G50. Unc. **PHOTO** (150.00)
- 2624 Gold Medal 1806 by Andrieu on the Rhine Confederation. Laureate head r. Rev: Roman warriors taking oath. 41mm. 50.2 grams. M.M. G58. Unc. **PHOTO** (115.00)
- 2625 Gold Medal 1806 by Andrieu on the battle of Jena. Laureate head r. Rev: Napoleon as Jupiter, seated on eagle, crushing Titans. 40mm; 53.9 grams. M.M. G60. Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (125.00)
- 2626 Gold Medal 1806, by Andrieu, on the Alliance with Saxony. United heads of Napoleon and Charlemagne r. Rev: United heads of Witikind and Frederick August of Saxony r. 39mm; 47.1 grams. M.M. G63. Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (115.00)

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE

- 2627 Gold Medal 1840 by A. Bovy, issued by Louis Philippe, commemorating St. Helena. Bust of Napoleon in uniform l. Rev: Tomb of Napoleon at St. Helene. 40mm; 64.2 grams. M.M. J111. Unc. **PHOTO** (150.00)

METZ — CITY

- 2628 Gold Florin N.D. (16-17th Century) City-shield within treasures. Rev: St. Stephen standing. Fr. p. 109.497(\$150). Very Fine. **PHOTO** (150.00)

GERMANIC LANDS

HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE — AUSTRIA — GERMANY

Holy Roman Empire

- 2629 **Louis of Bavaria.** 1314-47. Chaise d'or. Seated king. Rev: ornamented cross in enclosure. Finest workmanship in high gothic style. E. F. (creased). **PHOTO** (300.00)

-
- 2630 **Maximilian I.** 1493-1519. Large Gold Medal called **Juden-Medaille** because made around 1630 by Jewish goldsmith of Prague, but dated 1486. Crowned bust r. in Imperial robe, holding scepter and palm-branch. Rev: Crowned bust of the Empress **Mary of Burgundy** l. Superb work of art, Extremely fine and rare. **PHOTO** (950.00)
-

- 2631 **Archduke Charles.** 1564-90. Ducat 1588, Klagenfurt mint. Standing ruler. Rev: Arms. Fr. p. 34.32; Cejnek p. 30. Superb. (125.00)

-
- 2632 **Ferdinand II.** 1618-37. 5 Ducats 1627, Breslau mint. Bust with ruffled collar. Rev: Double Eagle, mint mark H.R. Contemporary mounting. Fr. p. 35.103; Cej. p. 70. A magnificent rarity. V. F. **PHOTO** (500.00)
-

- 2633 **Joseph I. as King of Rome.** Gold Medal 1702, on the capture of Landau. Armored bust facing. Rev: Siege scene. 30.5 grams. 39mm. Later cast, Superb Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (125.00)

- 2634 **Maria Theresa.** 1740-80. Ducat 1779. Veiled bust. Rev: Double eagle. Fr. p. 38.265. Superb Unc. (60.00)

- 2635 Sovereign d'or 1753. Struck in Antwerp, Belgium. Head r. without crown. Rev: Arms. Fr. p. 38.276. V. F. (90.00)

- 2636 **Francis I.** 1745-65. Ducat 1756 W-1. Bust with long hair. Horsky 2803; Fr. p. 38.282. Fdc, choice E. F. (75.00)

- 2637 **Joseph II. 1765-90.** 2 Ducats 1781 E (Transylvania) Bust r. of the type shown in Friedberg under #289 and not as shown under #297. Friedberg does not list a 2 Ducat type for #289. Brilliant uncirculated gem. **PHOTO** (150.00)

- 2638 2 Ducats 1782 E. Same type. Compare Fr. p. 39.297. Gem Fdc. E. F. (125.00)
NOTE: This is not the bust of Fr. 297 but of Fr. 289 which does not have a 2 Ducat piece.

- 2639 Ducat 1787 A. Head r. Rev: Double eagle. Fr. p. 39.299. Unc. (50.00)

- 2640 Ducat 1788-F. Head r. Rev: Double eagle. Fr. p. 39.302. Superb Unc. (55.00)

- 2641 Sovrano 1786 M(ilan). Head r. Rev. Arms. Fr. p. 39.312 E F/A U **PHOTO** (175.00)

AUSTRIAN GOLD

- 2642 **Francis II.** 1792–1806. As **Austrian Emperor** 1806–1835. Ducat 1809–D (Salzburg) Laureate head. Rev: Double eagle. Fr. p.39.338. Brilliant Unc. **PHOTO** (150.00)

Austria

- 2643 **Francis Joseph.** 1848–1916. Ducat 1852A. Young head, laureate. Rev: Double eagle. Fr. p.40.388. Brilliant Unc. with proof-like lustre. (75.00)
 2644 Ducat 1866 E(Transylvania) Older head. Fr. p.41.399 A. U. (50.00)
 2645 Krone 1863 A. Laureate head. Rev: Value. Fr. p.41.408. Gem Brilliant Unc. with some proof lustre, one tarnish mark. (250.00)
 2646 ½ Krone 1858A. Same type. Fr. p.41.413. Brilliant uncirculated with some proof lustre. (250.00)
 2647 Ducat 1853–A. Young laureate head r. Rev: Double eagle. Fr. p.40.388. Gem Fdc, E. F.. (60.00)
 2648 Commemorative 100 Kronen 1908. On the 60th Anniversary of reign. Plain head. Rev: Female reclining on clouds. Original proof specimen with hair lines and field marks. Not a perfect gem but better than average. Fr. p.41.429. **PHOTO** (250.00)
 2649 20 Kronen 1848–1908 commemorative. Fr. p.41.430. Unc. (50.00)
 2650 20 Kronen 1916. Plain head. Rev: Type 1 with regular shield which includes Bosnian arms on breast of Double eagle. Fr. p.41.426. Rare. Brilliant uncirculated. (100.00)
 2651 20 Kronen 1916, Plain head. Rev: Type II, without Bosnian shield on breast of eagle. Fr. p.41.427. Unc. (100.00)
 2652 10 Kronen 1908, Jubilee. Fr. p.41.431. Brilliant uncirculated with proof lustre. (40.00)
 2653 **Republic.** Pattern 100 Kronen 1923 in light metal, gilded to test the dies. Milled edge. E. F. (100.00)
 2654 100 Schillings 1934. Eagle Rev: Value. Fr. p.42.435. Unc. (85.00)
 2655 100 Schillings 1936. Madonna of Mariazell. Fr. p.42.437. This is the original issue. Brilliant Proof. (250.00)
 2656 25 Schillings 1929. Eagle. Rev: Value. Fr. p.42.436. Unc. (35.00)
 2657 25 Schillings 1937. St. Leopold. Fr. p.42.449. Uncirculated gem with proof surface. (90.00)

Austrian Lands and Bishoprics

- 2658 **Bohemia. Frederick of the Palatinate.** 2 Ducats 1619, struck at Prague. Hands reaching for crown, representing the Estates of Bohemia, Moravia, Silesia. Rev: Inscription on his coronation. Fr. p.60.27; Cej.–. E. F./Fdc gem. **PHOTO** (350.00)
 2659 ½ Ducat 1619, on his coronation. Crowned initial. Rev: Inscription. Fr. p.60.29; Cej.–. E. F./Fdc. **PHOTO** (100.00)
 2660 **Salzburg. John Jacob of Kuenberg.** 2 Ducats 1571. Double eagle and title of Maximilian II. Rev: St. Rupert with arms. Fr.p.45.531.V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (200.00)
 2661 **Leopold Anton, Count Firmian.** 1727–1744. Ducat 1728. Arms below Archbishop's hat. Rev: St. Rudbert seated, facing Fr. p.48.745. Uncirculated. (100.00)
 2662 **Francis II (I)** as Austrian Emperor 1806–35. Ducat 1809 D. Laureate head. Rev. Double eagle. Fr. p.39.338. V. F. Rare. (See photo of #2642). (100.00)

GERMAN REICHSGOLD

German East Africa

- 2663 15 Rupees 1916. Fr. 113.1(\$175); Jaeger 728F. This is the type with the arabesque under TA. E. F. (175.00)

Germany

- 2664 **Anhalt. Fredrick I.** 20 Marks 1875. Fr. 113.1(\$125). Jaeger 179(25,000 struck) V. F./E. F. (130.00)
- 2665 20 Marks 1901 A. Fr. 113.2; J. 181. E. F. (125.00)
- 2666 **Fredrick II.** 20 Marks 1904 A. Fr. 113.4; J. 182. A. U. (125.00)
- 2667 **Baden. Frederick I.** 20 Marks 1895. Fr. 113.7; J. 189. E. F. (50.00)
- 2668 10 Marks 1897 G. Fr. 113.10. E. F. (50.00)
- 2669 5 Marks 1877 G. Fr. 113.12; J. 185. V. F. Rare. (60.00)
- 2670 **Frederick II.** 20 Marks 1912. Fr. 113.13; J. 192. V. F./E. F. (50.00)
- 2671 20 Marks 1913. Fr. 7; J. 192. V. F./E. F. (50.00)
- 2672 20 Marks 1914. Fr. 7; J. 192. V. F./E. F. (50.00)
- 2673 **Bavaria. Louis II.** 20 Marks 1872 D. Fr. 113.15; J. 194(not listed as proof). Brilliant gem Proof. (200.00)
- 2674 20 Marks 1872 D, as before but E. F. (75.00)
- 2675 10 Marks 1875 P. Fr. 113.18. E. F./V. F. (40.00)
- 2676 5 Marks 1877 D. Fr. 113.19; J. 195. V. F./E. F. (65.00)
- 2677 **Otto.** 20 Marks 1905. Fr. 113.20; J. 200. V. F. (65.00)
- 2678 **Brunswick. William I.** 20 Marks 1875 A. Fr. p. 114.27(\$125) J. 203. V. F. (125.00)
- 2679 **Hamburg.** 5 Marks 1877 J. Fr. 114.34; J. 208. E. F. (65.00)
- 2680 **Hesse. Louis III.** 10 Marks 1872 H. Fr. 114.37; J. 213. V. F. (50.00)
- 2681 20 Marks 1873 H. Fr. 35(\$75); J. 214. Rare. V. F. (75.00)
- 2682 5 Marks 1877 H. Fr. 114.39. This is the rare Louis III type. V. F./E. F. (90.00)
- 2683 **Ernst Louis.** 20 Marks 1901 A. Fr. 114.46(\$125); J. 225 (80,000 struck). E. F. (125.00)
- 2684 **Prussia. William I.** 5 Marks 1877 A. Fr. 114.77; J. 244A. V. F. – almost E. F. (60.00)
- 2685 20 Marks 1888 A. Fr. 114.68; J. 246A. A beautiful brilliant Proof. (250.00)
- 2686 **Frederick III.** 20 Marks 1888 A. Fr. 114.80; J. 248. Perfect brilliant proof. (300.00)
- 2687 **Saxony. John.** 20 Marks 1872 E. Fr. 114.91. V. F. (65.00)
- 2688 **Albert.** 5 Marks 1877 E. Fr. 115.97; J. 260. E. F. (65.00)
- 2689 20 Marks 1894 E. Fr. 114.94; J. 264. V. F. (50.00)
- 2690 **Wurttemberg. Charles I.** 5 Marks 1877 F. Fr. 115.127; J. 291. E. F./A. U. (80.00)
- 2691 **William II.** 20 Marks 1897 F. Fr. 115.128; J. 296. V. F./E. F. (50.00)
- 2692 20 Marks 1898 F. Fr. 128; J. 296. V F./E. F. (50.00)
- 2693 20 Marks 1905 F. E. F. (55.00)
- 2694 **Third Reich. Hitler.** 20 Mark size pattern, commemorative issue 1933, on establishment of the 3rd Reich. It may have been intended to strike this as a pattern for a regular gold coin. Head l. Rev: Eagle. 23mm, 6½ grams, struck at the Berlin mint. Unc. Rare. **PHOTO** (350.00)
- 2695 **West Germany. Bundes Republic.** Round pattern in gold, uniface, struck for the 50 Pfennig 1949. Rev: Girl with plant. Maybe unique. Not in Friedberg, Jaeger. Brilliant Unc. **PHOTO** (250.00)
- 2696 Uniface gold pattern struck for 5 Pfennig N.D. (1949) for the obverse on square planchet. Mintmark J (Hamburg) Probably unique. Unc. **PHOTO** (200.00)

GERMANIC PRINCIPALITIES AND CITIES

(Alphabetically)

- 2697 **Anhalt Bernberg. Alex Frederic Christian.** 1796-1834. 5 Talers 1796 or Pistole H. S. Bust in uniform l. Rev: Arms. Fr. p. 116.154(\$175) as pictured. V. F. (175.00)
- 2698 **Augsburg.** Gold Medal 1711 commemorating **Martin Luther.** His bust r. Rev: Palm-tree in oasis; FOLIVM EIVS NEC DEFLVET 6.95 grams (Ducat size) Scriber 135 but in silver only. Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (125.00)
- 2699 **Baden. Charles Frederick.** 1746-1811. Commemorative Ducat 1776, on the birth of twin princesses. Two Children face to face. Rev: Legend. Fr. p. 120.258; Hofmeister 4022. Rare. Brilliant Unc. **PHOTO** (275.00)
- 2700 Rhinegold Ducat 1807. Fr. 260; Bally 550. Brill. Unc. **PHOTO** (300.00)
- 2701 **Bavaria. Ferdinand Marie and Adelaide.** 1651-79. Commemorative 3 Ducats 1652. Accolated busts. Rev: Arms. On their wedding. Fr. p. 122.314. Brilliant uncirculated but there seems to be a tiny edge repair on top, maybe from a loop removal; but the coin is otherwise a magnificent gem. **PHOTO** (350.00)
- 2702 **Maximilian Emanuel.** 1679-1726. Maximilian d'or 1723. Bust r., star below. Rev: Madonna. Fr. 123.328(\$100). V. F. (150.00)
-
- 2703 **Maximilian Joseph II.** 1799-1806 (before becoming King. Pattern 2 Talers 1805, struck in gold on a very heavy planchet. Uniformed bust. Rev: Crowned arms. 104.65 grams. Unpublished. Plain edge. A brilliant proof gem, probably unique. **PHOTO** (5000.00)
(From Oct. '64 Leu sale, lot 296 brought 13,500 Frs. + commission).
-
- 2704 **Louis I.** 1825-1848. Pattern double Krone N.D. Head r. Rev: Blank. Miniature inscription: PROBESTUECK/DOPPELKRONE/9.87533 GRAMM/MUENZGOLD. Unpublished, probably issued in 20th Century (Ferrari?). Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (125.00)
- 2705 Inn-gold Ducat 1830. Bust. Rev: Rivergod. Fr. 376. Unc. **PHOTO** (175.00)
- 2706 **Louis II.** 1864-1886. Ducat N.D. (1864) Head. Rev: crown. Fr. 124.394. Brilliant Proof. (150.00)
- 2707 **Brandenburg-Franconia.** Albert Achilles 1464-1486. Florin, Schabach mint. Standing St. John. Rev: 5 shields. Fr. 127.458. E. F. gem. **PHOTO** (120.00)
- 2708 **Frederick and Sigismund.** 1486-1495. Goldgulden, struck in Schwabach. St. John. Rev: Cross with 4 shields. Fr. 127 459(\$100) E. F. for this early coin. **PHOTO** (125.00)
- 2709 **Brandenburg-Prussia.** Frederick the Great. Ducat 1740. Accession at Berlin. v. Schr. 1. Fr. 2203. Head r. Rev: Inscription. Fdc, Superb. **PHOTO** (150.00)
-
- 2710 **Bremen and Verden. Christina of Sweden 1643—.** Portugaloser of 10 Ducats 1650. CHRISTINA: DIG:SUEC:GOT:VAND:REG:M:P.F.ES:C. Mint-mark PT(P. Timpfe) Bust with long curls and low cut dress. Rev: MONET:NOVA:AVREA:DVCA:BREM:ET:VER. Coat of arms composed of quarters 1 and 4 Sweden, 2 and 3 Gottland, 5 Bremen, 6 of Verden. Center shield Vasa, date 16-50 below. St. 1543; Fr. 128.505(10,000) Bahrf. 3. THIS IS THE BRUUN SPECIMEN 1128. Other specimen are in Royal Cabinet, Stockholm, and the original Stiernstedt specimen. Silver talers not known of this year. **PHOTO** (10,000.00)
-
- 2711 **Breslau.** Ducat 1614, Shooting Festival. Arms. Rev: Inscription. Fr. 129.517. E. F. **PHOTO** (175.00)

GERMANY GOLD

2712	Anglo Hanovarian. George III of England. 2½ Talers 1814. Horse. Rev: Value. Fr. 133.681(\$175). V. F.	(175.00)
2713	Cologne. Dietrich II , Count of Moers 1414-1463. (Theodore II) Gold Florin, N.D. Struck at Bonn. Arms with crossed keys. Rev: St. John. Noss. 278; Fr. 138.847. V. F.	(150.00)
2714	Another variety as before. E. F.	(150.00)
2715	Gold Florin, struck at Bonn. Same as preceding. V. F.	(150.00)
2716	Gold Florin, struck at Riel, with shield of Trier on top. Noss. 291. V. F. PHOTO	(—)
2716A	Gold Florin, struck at Riel. Same as preceding. V. G./Fine.	(100.00)
2717	Gold Florin, N.D. Struck at Bonn. Leged ends with "COLO" Noss. 300C. Fine/V. F.	(150.00)
2717A	Gold Florin, struck at Bonn. Similar to the preceding but legend ends with "COLON" Noss. 301. V. F.	(150.00)
2718	Gold Florin, N.D. struck at Riel. St. Peter standing. Rev: Shield of Moers, etc. Noss. 130. Fr. p. 138.846. V. F.	(150.00)
2719	Another Florin, Riel mint. Variety. V. F.	(150.00)
2720	Gold Florin struck at Riel, same as preceding but cross and period in the left field. Noss. 317. Fine.	(150.00)
2720A	Gold Florin struck at Riel. Same as preceding. Noss. 317. Fine.	(150.00)
2721	Gold Florin, N.D. struck at Bonn. Three Foil type. Noss. 322d. Fine.	(150.00)
2722	Gold Florin struck at Bonn. Same as the preceding, but with "AR-EPI" Noss. 322a. Fine.	(150.00)
2723	Gold Florin, struck at Riel. Archbishop standing, rosette in right field. Noss. 334. Fr. 138.844. Fine.	(150.00)
2723A	Gold Florin struck at Riel. Same as the preceding, but dot in the right field. Noss. 335. V. F.	(150.00)
2724	Gold Florin struck at Bonn. Archbishop standing with shield of Moers.. Rev: Plain shield of Moers. Rev: Plain shield of Cologne and 2 Moers. Noss. 342. V. G./Fine.	(100.00)
2724A	Gold Florin struck at Bonn. Same as the preceding but shield of Moers is dotted. Noss. 343. F./V. F. PHOTO	(150.00)
2725	Gold Florin struck at Riel with three shields. Noss. 364. F./V. F.	(150.00)
2725A	Gold Florin, struck at Riel. Same as the preceding, but Shields slightly different. Noss. 369. V. G./F.	(150.00)
2726	Gold Florin struck at Riel. Same as the preceding but small cross in the center. Noss. 370. V. G./Fine.	(100.00)
2727	Hermann of Hesse . 1480-1508. Gold Florin struck at Bonn. St. Peter falling. Rev: Quartered shield on cross. Noss. 466. Fr. 138.853. V. F. PHOTO	(150.00)
2728	Dortmund . Holy Roman Emperor. Sigismund 1410-39. Goldgulden. St. John. Rev: Orb. Fr. 140.898(\$375). V. F. PHOTO	(200.00)
2729	Goldgulden with the ruler standing.. Rev: Orb. Not in Friedberg. V. F. PHOTO	(300.00)
2730	East Frisia. Ezard I . 1491-1528. Florin. St. John. Rev: Orb. Fr. p. 140.912. V. F. PHOTO	(150.00)
2731	Ezard II . Florin 1594. Bust of Rudolphe II. Rev: Arms. Fr. p. 141.920. V. F. PHOTO	(200.00)
2732	Erfurt. Gustave Adolph of Sweden . Ducat 1633. Bust. Rev: Inscription. Fr. p. 142.961. V. F. PHOTO	(200.00)
2733	Frankfurt. Sigismund 1410-1433. Florin. St. John standing. Rev: Orb. Fr. p. 143.982 variety. Fine. PHOTO	(150.00)
2733A	Goldgulden. St. John with head to r. Rev: Orb. Fr. p. 143.982 var. (\$175). V. F. PHOTO	(175.00)

GERMANY GOLD

- 2734 Goldgulden N.D. (1440-1493) issued in name of **Emperor Frederick III**. St. John standing above shield. Rev: Orb in trefoil. Fr. p. 143.985. V. F. (Slightly creased). **PHOTO** (110.00)
- 2735 **Under French Occupation**. Ducat 1796. **Contribution**. City-view Rev: Inscription. Fr. p. 143.977. Unc. (125.00)
- 2736 **Hamburg**. ¼ Ducat N.D. (1657-1705) issued in name of **Emperor Leopold I**. City-arms in wreath. Rev: Imperial eagle. Fr. p. 147.1117. Superb uncirculated, proof-like gem. (100.00)
- 2737 Gold Medal of 5 Ducats or Half-Portugaloser 1828 on the 50th Anniversary of Social Institution. Hamonia seated. Rev: Dates in wreaths. Brilliant Proof. **PHOTO** (80.00)
- 2738 Ducat 1832. Knight standing l., holding shield with City-arms. Rev: Legend on tablet. Fr. p. 147.1103. Superb, almost uncirculated. **PHOTO** (75.00)
- 2739 Ducat 1871. Knight standing. Rev: Tablet. Fr. p. 147.1104(\$35). Brilliant Uncirculated with proof lustre. (50.00)
- 2740 **Hanover** (Anglo Hanoverian). **George III of England**. 1760-1820. Gold 5 Talers 1814 by T. Wyon, London mint. Crowned arms. Rev: Value. Fr. p. 133.677; Jaeger 101b; Fiala 5121. Rare and choice V. F. **PHOTO** (250.00)
- 2741 **Hesse-Cassel**. **Charles**. 1670-1730. Ducat N.D. Head r. Rev: Arms with round shield. Fr. p. 150.1217. E. F. **PHOTO** (225.00)
- 2742 **Lubeck**. Double Ducat 1707. Royal figure standing r. Rev: City-arms on breast of Imperial Eagle. Fr. p. 158.1448. E. F. (trace of loop removal). **PHOTO** (275.00)
- 2743 **Luneburg - City**. Goldgulden N.D. (1440-1493) issued in name of **Emperor Frederick III**. St. John standing. Rev: Orb in trefoil. Fr. p. 159.1468. V. F. (125.00)
- 2743A Goldgulden N.D. (1493-1519) issued in name of **Emperor Maximilian I**. St. John standing. Rev: Orb in trefoil. Fr. p. 159.1468. E. F., but not well struck. **PHOTO** (250.00)
- 2744 **Mansfeld**. **Francis Maximilian and Henry Francis**. 1644-1692. Ducat 1687. St. George. Rev: Arms. Fr. p. 160.1514. E. F. **PHOTO** (175.00)
- 2745 **Mecklenburg - Schwerin**. **Frederick**. 2 Talers 1782. Fr. 1652. E. F. (75.00)
- 2746 **Mayence**. **Conrad II**. 1390-1396 Florin, Bingen mint. Seated archbishop. Rev: Wheel shield. Fr. 1548. V. F. (150.00)
- 2746A **John II**. 1397-1419. Florin. St. John standing. Rev: Arms. Hoechst mint. Fr. 1554. V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)
- 2747 Florin, Hoeschst mint. Similar, but larger arms and longer legends. Fr. 1554. V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)
- 2748 Goldgulden. St. John standing. Rev: Shield of Mayence and Nassau. Hoechst mint. Compare. Fr. p. 161.1550(\$150). Not in Fr. V. F. (150.00)
- 2748A **Conrad III**. 1419-1434. Florin, Bingen mint. Archbishop standing. Rev: Wheel shield. Fr. 1559. V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)
- 2749 **Noerdlingen**. **Sigismund**. 1410-1439. Florin. St. John. Rev: Orb. Fr. p. 166.1707. V. F. (125.00)
-
- 2749A **Nuremberg**. (for Poland) Ducat N.D. (1450), so-called "Heckenmuenze". Bust of Sigismund, German Emperor; retrograde legend. Rev: Frankfurt eagle with Jagiello shield, **MONETA NOVA MVROMBRG** (Nuremberg). V. F. and **RRR**. Not in Friedberg. **PHOTO** (500.00)
-
- 2750 Laurentius Goldgulden. N.D. (1429-1506) Eagle with "N". Rev: Saint. Fr. p. 161.1715(\$200) Keller d. F./V. F. **PHOTO** (200.00)
- 2751 Kipper Goldgulden 1622 in very base gold. St. Laurent standing between 16-22. Rev: Eagle. cff. Fr. 1715; cff. K. 28. V. F. Very rare. **PHOTO** (250.00)

GERMANY AND GREAT BRITAIN GOLD

- 2752 Gold Medal of 2 Ducats. N.D. (1650) Bust of Christ r. Rev: **Pascal lamb** l. Struck in high relief. Not in Friedberg. E. F. **PHOTO** (225.00)
- 2753 Ducat 1700. Three shield. Rev: Pascal lamb on globe. Kellner 46; Fr. p.168.1776. E. F. (slightly bent). (75.00)
- 2754 **Palatinate. Louis III.** 1410–1436. Florin, Heidelberg mint. St. Peter standing. Rev: Five shields. Fr.171.1835. V. F. (125.00)
- 2754A Florin, Bacharach mint. Christ on throne. Rev: Four shields. Fr.171.1836. V. F. (150.00)
- 2755 **Louis IV.** 1436–1449. Goldgulden, Bacharach mint. Fr.171.1838. V. F. **PHOTO** (125.00)
- 2756 **Frederick I.** 1449–1476. Florin, Heidelberg mint. Christ on throne. Rev: Four shields. Fr.171.1839. (125.00)
- 2757 **Rostock.** 2 Ducats 1639. Tablet. Rev: Double eagle. Fr.186.2363. V. F. **PHOTO** (350.00)
- 2758 **Saxony. John George I.** 1611–1656. Vicariat Ducat 1619. Elector on horseback r. Rev: Legend. Fr. p.187.2439. E. F. (but creased). (135.00)
- 2759 Reformation commemorative. 2 Ducats 1630. Bust of John George I. Rev: Bust of John, on the Augsburg Confession. Fr.2444(\$200). Strong V. F. (200.00)
- 2760 **John George II.** 1656–1680. Vicariat Ducat 1657. Elector on horseback r. Rev: Legend. Fr. p.188.2449. Scratch on obverse, V. F. (bent). (60.00)
- 2761 **Frederick August I.** 1694–1733. ¼ Ducat 1696 mintmark I.K. Bust, holding sword. Rev: Lion with sword and arms. Fr. p.188.2479. Charming miniature coin. Unc. (95.00)

- 2762 **Silesia-Liegnitz-Brieg. John Christian and George Rudolph.** 1602–1621. 5 Ducats 1611. Armored bust r. Arms l. and r. in legend, below orb. Rev: Bust l.; Arms in legend as above. Not listed by Saurma-Jeltsch. Friedensburg & Seger 1465. Fr. p.198.2823. Very rare and E. F. **PHOTO** (850.00)

- 2763 **Trier. Werner.** 1388–1418 Florin, Coblenz mint. St. John. Rev: Arms and shields in trefoil. Fr.3069. V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)
- 2763A Florin, Coblenz mint. Similar, but yellow gold. Fr.3069. V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)
- 2764 Florin, Wesel mint. St. John. Rev: Arms and 3 shields in trefoil. Fr.205.3079. V. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)
- 2764A Florin, Wesel mint. Very broad. St. John. Fr.3079. V. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)

- 2765 **Wallenstein. Albrecht Wenceslas Eusebius.** Imperial Generallissimos, Duke of Mecklenburg, etc. Assassinated by Imperial Order 1634. **Gold Medal of 10 Ducats** dated 1631, by Ph. Chr. Becker (d.1743). Bust facing ¾ r. Rev: Arms with golden Fleece. Donebauer 3968 had this rare medal only in silver. Extremely rare. A. U. **PHOTO** (1000.00)

GREAT BRITAIN

- 2765A **Ancient Britain. Atrebates. First Century B.C.** Gold Stater. Head r. Rev: Horse. Both in Picasso style. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (120.00)
- 2766 **Edward III.** 1327–77. Noble, 4th coinage. Pre-treaty period 1351–61. King in ship. Rev: Royal cross, double sabbire steps, Lambardic M's, close inverted "E" in center. Fr. p.214.10. V. F. **PHOTO** (275.00)
- 2767 **Richard II.** 1377–99. Noble. Ruler in ship. Rev: Ornamental cross. Kenyon p.36.6, pl.III.16, but this piece has 2 ropes on prow of ship. Brooks p.35(C); Grueber p.56; Fr. p.21413. Mint state. **PHOTO** (600.00)

GREAT BRITAIN GOLD

- 2768 **Henry VI.** 1422–25. Noble. Fr. p. 214.22. E. F. (300.00)
- 2769 **Edward IV.** 1461–1483. Gothic Rosenoble. King standing in ship, banner with letter “E” in hand, rose on side. Rev: Radiant sun surrounded by crowned lions and lys. Fr. p. 215.32. V. F. (200.00)
- 2770 **Henry VIII.** 1509–1547. Angel, mm. pheon, Tower mint. St. Michael slaying dragon. Rev: Cross and arms on ship. Fr. p. 216.49. Very Fine. **PHOTO** (200.00)
-
- 2771 **Elizabeth I, the Great.** 1558–1603. Sovereign 1584–87 issue, mintmark escalop. Queen on throne. Rev: Shield on rose. Seaby 1544; Brooks XL I–9; Grueber p. 491; Kenyon p. 123; Fr. p. 217.82. 235 grains. From the University of Pennsylvania collection. E. F. **PHOTO** (1000.00)
-
- 2772 ½ Sovereign of the 1558–1561 type. Mintmark crosslet. This is lot C–481 of Seaby bulletin 1954 (April–May) Fr. p. 217.88 (hammered coinage) V. F. (somewhat creased). **PHOTO** (150.00)
- 2773 ¼ Angel 1580–81. St. Michael and dragon. Rev: Latin cross on ship. Fr. p. 217.86 var. About V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)
- 2774 **James (Stuart) I.** 1603–25. Unite (1613) Mord. 703; Fr. 218.101. V. F. (100.00)
- 2775 20 Shillings or Laurel (1620) Laureate bust l., XX behind. Rev: Crowned arms on cross fleury. V. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)
- 2776 **Charles I.** 1625–49. Unite or 20 Shillings, London (Tower) mint. Crowned bust l. Rev: Arms between initials. Fr. 122. E. F. (100.00)
-
- 2777 **William and Mary.** 1688–94. 5 Guineas 1694. Accolated bust r. No symbol. A beautiful definitely extremely Fine specimen but some hair lines, minor scratches in field before faces – also the original lustre of an uncirculated coin visible almost all over. Face and hair sharp. Fr. 220.165 (\$750). **PHOTO** (1500.00)
-
- 2778 **William III.** 1694–1702. 5 Guineas, 1701. Laureate head. Rev: Cross of four shields. Fr. p. 220.175. Rare. Extra Fine. **PHOTO** (1250.00)
-
- 2779 **Anne.** 1702–1714. 2 Guineas 1711. No symbols. Bust l. Rev: Four shields in cross-form; star in center, scepter in angles. Fr. p. 200.184. Almost V. F. **PHOTO** (300.00)
- 2780 **George I.** 1714–27. Guinea 1723. Fr. 221.192. E. F. (125.00)
- 2781 **George II.** 1727–60. 2 Guineas 1738. Fr. p. 221.201. V. F. (135.00)
- 2782 **George III.** 1760–1820. ½ Guinea 1806. Bust. Rev: Arms. Fr. p. 221.223. E. F. (40.00)
- 2783 **George IV.** 1820–30. Sovereign 1825 Shield on reverse. Fr. p. 221.234; Grueber 892. Perfect brilliant Proof. Plain edge. (200.00)
- 2784 Sovereign 1821. St. George on Reverse, Fr. p. 222.238; in f.d.c. superb, milled edge. (750.00)
-
- 2785 The beautiful 5 Pounds 1826. Head l. Rev: Shield. Superb Proof (hair lines hardly noticeable. **PHOTO** (2000.00)
-
- 2786 **William IV.** Sovereign 1837. V. F. ++ (60.00)
- 2787 **Victoria.** Sovereign 1879 (only 20,013 minted). Rarest date in the Victorian series. V. F. (325.00)
-
- 2788 The Popular 5 Pounds 1839. Una and the Lion, with lettered edge. Brilliant Proof (tiny edge nick on obverse above RUM.) Fr. 222.243. **PHOTO** (250.00)
-

HUNGARY GOLD

- 2789 **Edward VII.** Gold Coronation Medal, August 1, 1902. Edward VII. Rev: Alexandra. Busts in crowns and Regal robes. 32mm, 17.3 grams, red gold. V. F./E. F. (60.00)
- 2790 Another Coronation medal as before, but in yellow gold. Uncirculated. (100.00)
-
- 2791 A marvellous Matte Proof specimen set 1902 of the 5, 2, 1, ½ Pounds and 9 silver coins in plastic holder. (1000.00)
-
- 2791A **George V.** ½ Sovereign 1911. Brilliant Proof. (125.00)
- 2792 **George VI.** Coronation Medal 1937 in gold. King George and Queen Elizabeth to r. Rev: Arms. 32mm, 19.8 grams. Proof. **PHOTO** (100.00)
- 2793 ½ Sovereign 1937. Proof (tarnished). (75.00)

GREECE

- 2794 **George I of Denmark.** 1863-1913. 10 Drachmae 1876. Head r. Fr. p.223.7 (\$150). V. F. (75.00)
- 2795 20 Drachmae 1876. Fr.6(\$150) same type. E. F. (75.00)

HUNGARY

- 2796 **Sigismund.** 1387-1437. Ducat. St. Ladislav between K-B(Kremnitz) Rev: Arms. Fr. p.227.6(\$125). V. F. (125.00)
- 2797 **Albert of Austria.** 1438-1449. Ducat N.D. Quartered shield: 1 and 4 - old Hungary, 2 and 3 - Bohemia. Rev: St. Ladislav standing between letter "h" and a lamb. Fr. p.227.7. E. F. (110.00)
- 2798 **Matthias Corvinus.** 1458-1490. Ducat N.D. Quartered arms: 1 - old Hungary. 2 - new Hungary, 3 - Corvin, 4 - Bohemia. Rev: St. Ladislaus standing between "K" and shield. Fr. p.227.11. V. F. (100.00)
- 2799 **Leopold I.** 1657-1705. Ducat 1664, Kremnitz mint. Crowned, beardless Emperor standing r. Rev: Madonna, small Hungarian arms below. Rare. Fr. p.228.51. E. F.(holed). Another Ducat 1699, similar type but older portrait. V. G. 2 pieces. (40.00)
- 2800 **Maria Theresa.** 1740-1780. Ducat 1745, Kremnitz. Fr.228.74(\$100). V. F. (100.00)
- 2801 Ducat 1762. Bust r. Rev: Madonna. Fr. p.229.75. V. F. (75.00)
- 2802 2 Ducats 1765 KB. Standing Empress. Rev: Madonna. Fr. p.228.73. E. F. (125.00)
- 2803 Another 2 Ducats 1765 KB, as before. Brilliant Unc. **PHOTO** (175.00)
- 2804 Ducat 1765 KB. Fr.74. Unc. (100.00)
- 2805 **Francis II.** 1792-1835. Ducat 1796. King standing r. Rev: Madonna. Fr. p.229.81. V. F. (50.00)
- 2806 **Ferdinand I.** 1835-1848. Ducat 1848. Standing Emperor. Latin legends. Fr. 229.82(\$75). E. F. (75.00)
- 2807 **Kossuth** Ducat 1848. Similar to last but Magyar legend. Fr.83. Unc. (100.00)
- 2808 **Francis Joseph.** 1848-1916. Ducat 1868 KB. Ruler standing. Rev: Angels holding crown over arms. Fr.229.84. Unc. (75.00)
- 2809 100 Korona 1907, commemorating the 40th Year of Reign. Bust. Rev: Coronation scene. Fr.229.95(\$275). V. F. (200.00)
-
- 2810 20 Pengo 1928. Yellow gold, 11 struck. Arms. Rev: Denomination. Similar to specimen in our 1960 Atomic Sale. Fr.229.99 (\$3000). Unc. **PHOTO** (—)
- 2811 20 Pengo 1929. Yellow gold, 11 struck. Similar to the last lot but different arms (also in Atomic sale) Fr. p.229.99(\$3000). Unc. (—)

Transylvania

- 2812 **John I. Zapolya.** 1538–1540. Ducat 1540, Clausenburg mint. Standing St. Ladislas. Rev: aMdonna seated. Fr. p.230.121. V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)
- 2813 **Sigismund Bathori.** 1581–1602. Ducat 1585. St. Ladislas standing facing Rev: Madonna, family shield below. Resch 13, V. F. but pierced twice. Ducat 1592. St. Ladislas standing l. Rev: Madonna. Resch 95. Almost E. F. but pierced. Both rare. 2 pieces. (50.00)
- 2814 **Gabriel Bethlen.** Ducat 1614, Clausenburg. Bust with cap. Rev: Arms. Fr. 232.184. V. F. **PHOTO** (225.00)
- 2815 **Charles VI.** Ducat 1727. Bust. Rev: Double eagle with Transylvania shield. Compare Fr. p. 37.230. Resch 38. E. F. (125.00)
- 2816 **Maria Theresa.** ½ Ducat 1759. Bust. Rev: Transylvania arms. This is not Fr. p. 38.257 but should be Fr. p. 233 before 272. **V. F. PHOTO** (100.00)

ITALY

House of Savoia

- 2817 **Sardinia. Charles Emanuel I.** 1580–1630. Doppia 1581. CNI 7 var. Bust. Rev: Shield. Fr. p. 285.1049(\$800) V. F.+ **PHOTO** (600.00)
- 2818 **Charles Emanuel II.** 1638–1675. Quadrupla 1641–1642, **Hybrid date**, conjoined busts of Christina and Charles, r. Rev: Arms. Compare Fr. p. 286.1083. Very rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (1000.00)
- 2818A **Charles Felix.** 1821–1931. 80 Lire 1826, mintmark eagle, Turin. Head l. Rev: Crowned arms. Fr. p. 287.1132; Pagani 28. V. F. (125.00)
- 2819 **Charles Albert.** 1831–1849. 10 Lire 1833, Genova. Head l. Rev: Arms. Pag. 211, **R2**; Fr. p. 287.1145. Fine. (450.00)
- 2819A Gold 100 Lire 1836, Genoa. Head l. Rev: Crowned arms. Pagani 142; Fr. p. 287.1139. E. F. (150.00)

ITALIAN GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

- 2820 Large Gold Medal, presented by the Italian Geographical Society to the explorer who lost his life in Africa. Italia seated. Rev: The struck inscription, "ALLA FAMIGLIA DI GIOVANNI D CHIARINI DI CHIETI CADUTA DA VALOROSO IN AFRICA 5 OTTOBRE 1879", within wreath. By the 19th Century engraver, Adolfo Pieroni (1852–75). 55mm in diameter (2 and 316th") 142.8 grams (a little more than 4½ oz.) Extra Fine. Very rare. **PHOTO** (500.00)

Kings of Italy

- 2821 **Victor Emanuel III.** 1900–1944. 20 Lire 1903. Pattern in gilt bronze. Head. Rev: Pallas and Italia. Milled edge. Unc. **PHOTO** (100.00)
- 2822 Commemorative 50 Lire 1911. 50th Year of Kingdom. Fr. p. 249.25. Unc. (150.00)
- 2823 50 Lire 1912. Fr. p. 249.27. Unc. (150.00)
- 2824 20 Lire 1912. Fr. 28. Unc. (90.00)
- 2825 **Benito Mussolini.** Gold Medal 1925. His head l. Rev: Blacksmith. 23.5mm; 7.32 grams. **Very rare.** With original suspension loop. Very Fine. (75.00)

ITALY GOLD

2826 **Victor Emanuel III.** 1900-1945. 100 Lire, 1936. Head. Rev: Walking Lictor carrying Fasces. Fr. p. 249.35. Only 800 struck. Gem uncirculated and rare. **PHOTO** (600.00)

2827 **Sub-Alpine Republic.** 20 Francs 1801, year 10. Fr. p. 289.1172. E. F. (200.00)

2828 **Sardinia (Island) Emperor Charles VI.** Scudo d'oro 1714. Fr.-.; Cg.-. (not holed) Arms of Sardinia. Rev: Cross of lilies. Superb and very rare. **PHOTO** (600.00)

2829 **Milan. Napoleon.** 40 Lire 1812. Fr. p. 248.5. E. F. (80.00)

2830 **Lombardy. Provisional Government.** 20 Lire 1848. Fr. p. 264.475. Brilliant Uncirculated. (400.00)

Pavia

2831 Gold necessity $\frac{3}{4}$ Ducat 1524, issued by Imperial General Anthony Leyva besieged by the French. A.L; crosslet above, date below. Uniface, octagonal flan. Maillet Pl. XCIII,1; van Mieris II, p. 201. Fr. p. 281.949. **Excessively rare.** Extremely Fine. **PHOTO** (3500.00)

Venice

2832 Collection of zecchini of all different doges but unfortunately all holed, some rare, mostly V. F. or better. 19 pieces. (200.00)

2832A **Michael Steno.** 1400-1413. Zecchino. Doge kneeling before St. Mark. Rev: Christ within stars. Fr. p. 291.1230. E. F. (30.00)

2832B **Thomas Mocenigo.** 1414-1423. Zecchino. Fr. p. 291.1231. V. F. (25.00)

2833 **Francis Foscari.** 1423-57. Ducat. Doge kneeling before St. Mark. Rev: Christ in oval. Fr. p. 291.1232. V. F./E. F. (40.00)

2834 **Francis Dona.** 1545-53. Zecchino. Fr. 1250. E. F. (90.00)

2834A **Marc A. Trevisani.** 1553-54. Zecchino. Fr. 1251. V. F. (125.00)

2835 **Francis Venier.** 1554-1556. Zecchino. Fr. 1253. V. F. (75.00)

2836 **Sebastian Venier.** Zecchino. Fr. p. 291.1264. V. F. (250.00)

2836A **Alois Mocenigo II.** 1700-1709. Zecchino. Fr. p. 292.1358. About V. F. (25.00)

2836B **VENICE. Alvise Pisani** (1735-1741) of Barbana. **Unique** 16 Zecchini or Scudo della croce de 140 Soldi struck in gold. Floriated cross, Z-F below (for Zorzi Foscolo). Rev: Decorated shield with lion of St. Marc 140 below. Not in Friedberg because he does not list any Scudi della croce in gold. cff. C.N.I. 3.4 of 10 of 20 Zecchini. Extremely fine, superb fdc., unpublished in this weight. (4,000.00)

(Received after proofs were corrected and thus not photographed)

2836C **Alois Mocenigo IV.** 1763-1778. 10 Zecchini, N.D. Doge kneeling before St. Marc. Rev: Christ in oval. Fr. 1419. V. F. (2,500.00)

(Received after proofs were corrected and thus not photographed)

Emilia

2837 **Modena. Francis I D'Este** 1629-58. Quadrupla, N.D. Bust. Rev: Madonna. CNI 149; Fr. 274.778(\$600) V. F. (small edge defect on top). **PHOTO** (600.00)

ITALY GOLD

Parma and Piacenza

- 2838 **Ranuccio Farnese I.** 1592-1622. Double Doppia 1619. Roman bust, l. Rev: She-wolf standing l., three crowned lilies in background. Fr. p. 279.907(\$700). Fine. **PHOTO** (450.00)
- 2839 **Marie Louise**, wife of Napoleon. 1815-47. 40 Lire 1815. Head l. Rev: Arms. Fr. p. 280.933. V. F. (125.00)
- 2840 20 Lire 1815. Fr. 934(\$300). This Brilliant Proof specimen is worth more. (400.00)

Tuscany

- 2841 **Florence.** 1252-1303. Florin. Lily. Rev: St. John standing, **trefoil at his left foot.** First regular Medieval gold coinage. Variety not listed in Corpus Numorum Italicorum. Type Fr. p. 258.275. Very rare. E. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)
- 2842 **Cosim  III Medici.** 1670-1723. 10 Ducats 1692. Bust r. Rev: Christ baptized by St. John. CNI lists no coins of this year. Excessively rare. Not in Friedberg. V. F. **PHOTO** (2500.00)

Latium

The Popes of Rome

- 2843 Ducat N.D. struck by the **Roman Senate** during the absence of the Popes in Avignon (1350-1439) Venetian type. Senator kneeling before St. Peter. Rev: Christ within star. Fr. p. 384.2. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)
- 2844 **Alexander VI Borgia.** 1492-1503, famous Renaissance Pope and father of **Lucrezia Borgia.** Zecchino, Bologna mint. St. Peter standing. Rev: Borgia arms. Gneccchi 423; Fr. p. 397.330. Superb V. F. **PHOTO** (200.00)
- 2845 **Pius IX.** 2½ Scudo 1856-R. Year 10. Fr. p. 395.273. Unc. (100.00)
- 2846 Set 1929 in official red case with gold 100 Lire and 8 minor coins. Fr. 283. Unc. (200.00)
- 2847 **Pius XI.** 1922-37. 100 Lire 1932. Bust. Rev: Christ. Fr. p. 395.283. (\$225). (225.00)
- 2848 **Pius XII.** 1939-58. 100 Lire 1942. Bust. Rev: Charity seated. Fr. p. 395.287 (\$400). Unc. (275.00)
- 2849 100 Lire 1946. Fr. 287(\$275). Unc. (275.00)
- 2849A Gold Medal 1958. Bust of the praying Pontiff r. Rev: St. Peter's Cathedral. 26mm; 7.88 grams. Brilliant Proof. (35.00)

Southern Italy

Brindisi

- 2850 **Frederick II.** 1198-1250. Augustalis. Roman style bust r. Rev: Eagle standing. The First medieval gold coin; modelled on Roman Aureus. Gn. 608; Fr. 134. Superb. **PHOTO** (1000.00)

Salerno

- 2850A **Prince Abu Tamim Mustansir.** 1250 A.D. Large Tari. N.D. with cufic legends on each side. Fr. 283.1005(\$200). V. F. **PHOTO** (75.00)

MONACO AND MONTENEGRO GOLD

Palermo

- 2851 **Charles II.** 1665-1700. Scudo Riccio 1697. Arms on breast of single-headed eagle. Rev: Small armored bust of the King in ornate frame under palm-tree. Fr. p. 278.881. E. F. **PHOTO** (750.00)

Naples

- 2852 **Charles I or Anjou.** 1266-1278. 1 Salut d'or. The Annunciation. Rev: Arms. Fr. p. 275.808. E. F. **PHOTO** (125.00)
2852A **Charles** 1734-1759. 6 Ducati 1753. Draped bust r. Rev: Crowned arms. Fr. p. 277.843. E. F. (85.00)
2853 **Ferdinand IV.** 1759-1825. 6 Ducati 1765. Bust r. with sash of Order. Rev: Crowned arms. Fr. p. 277.846. Choice V. F. (75.00)

LIECHTENSTEIN

- 2853A **Prince John II.** 10 Kronen 1900. Fr. p. 298.14(\$350). Rare. Unc. (350.00)

MALTA

- 2853B **Emanuel Pinto.** 20 Scudi 1770. Bust r. Rev: Arms and cross. Fr. p. 302.34 (\$300). V. F. **PHOTO** (250.00)
2854 10 Scudi 1762. St. John has small high flag. Rev: Shield. Variety of Fr. p. 302.36(\$150). F./V. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)

MONACO

- 2855 **Charles III.** 1856-89. 20 Francs 1878. Fr. p. 307.12(\$75). F./V. F. (75.00)
2856 **Albert.** 1889-1922. 100 Francs 1904. Fr. p. 307.13. V. F. (100.00)

- 2857 **Rainier III.** "Essais" or Patterns in gold. 100, 50, 20, 10 Francs. Types Y. 13-16, and Fr. p. 307.23, 25, 28 and 30. All denominations have reigning Prince's head on obverse. Rev: 10 and 20 Francs show crowned arms. 50 and 100 Francs show mounted Knight. Each carries the word "ESSAI". These coins weigh 25.55, 20.55, 14.55 and 10.55 grams respectively, or a total of 71.20 grams. The three lower denominations are plain edged, while the edge of the 100 Franc piece is grained. **Rare. BRILLIANT PROOFS.** (500.00)

MONTENEGRO

- 2858 **Nicholas I.** 1860-1918. The complete collection of this small Country. 100 Perpera 1910, the plain head r. and the very rare laureate head l. The 20 and 10 Perpera, both types. Fr. p. 308.1-6. Proofs. Superb in plastic frame. (2200.00)
2859 20 Perpera 1910, Jubilee. Laureate head. Fr. p. 308.5(\$200). Brilliant uncirculated. (200.00)

NETHERLANDS

- 2860 **Kingdom. William I.** 1813–1840. Gold Inauguration Medal 1814, issued by the City of Amsterdam. On his entry from exile in England. Head l. Rev: Legend. 23mm; 8.75 grams. Size and weight of a 10 guilder piece. E. F. (75.00)
- 2861 Ducat 1819, Utrecht. Standing knight. Inscription on tablet. Schulman 206.76. Fr. p. 318.17. E. F. (45.00)
- 2862 10 Guilders 1825 B(russels) When Belgium was part of the Kingdom (1815–1830). Fr. p. 310.8. Fdc/E. F. (125.00)
(See also under Belgium).
- 2863 5 Guilders 1827 B. Fr. 10. E. F./Fdc. (110.00)
- 2864 5 Guilders 1912. Fr. p. 310.25. V. F./E. F. (35.00)
- 2865 **Gelderland. William I.** 1377–1402. Florin N.D. Arnhem Duke under canopy. Rev: Arms of Gelderland and Julich. Compare Fr. p. 154.1331(Julich). Delmonte 588. **PHOTO** (150.00)
- 2866 **Reynold IV.** 1394–1402. Florin, Bergheim mint. St. Peter standing. Rev: Five shields. Fr. p. 314.197. Rare. V. F. Not in Delm. (100.00)
- 2867 **Holland William V of Bavaria.** 1350–1389. Goldgulden N.D. Count, in ornamental armoe, standing between lion rampart and shield of Bavaria. Rev: Arms within tressures (octolobe) Delmonte 725; Fr. p. 315.241. Unc. **PHOTO** (200.00)
- 2868 Ducats. 1757, 1763 Utrecht, 1768. Fine and all holed. 3 pieces. (35.00)
- 2869 **Utrecht Bishopric. Rudolph Van Diepholt.** 1433–1455. St. Martin's Goldgulden. Saint stands facing. Rev: Arms within trefoil. Delmonte 939; v.d. Chijs 15.1/3. Fr. p. 317.305. Fine. (40.00)
- 2870 Another Goldgulden. St. Martin. Rev: Arms. Fr. 305. V. F. + (75.00)
- 2870A Florin, similar but darker gold and tressure around arms heavy, single line. V. F. (75.00)
- 2871 **Deventer-City.** Goldgulden N.D. issued with name of Emperor **Mathias II** 1612–1619. Helmeted city-arms. Rev: Imperial eagle. Delmonte 1083; Fr. p. 313.171. V. F. **PHOTO** (125.00)

POLAND. See also 2749A (Jagiello)

- 2872 Hungarian Ducat of **Sigismund.** 1387–1437. Counterstamped on reverse with Polish eagle. Very rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (250.00)
- 2873 **Stephan Bathori.** 1576–1586. Ducat 1586 for **Danzig.** Bust r. Rev: City-arms. Fr. p. 77.3(\$300) Czapski 770. V. F. (creased). **PHOTO** (150.00)
- 2874 **Sigismund III.** 1587–1632. Ducat of **Danzig.** 1595. Crowned bust r. Rev: City-arms. H-Cz. 965; Fr. p. 77.10(\$175). Extremely Fine, slightly bent. (95.00)
-
- 2875 5 Ducats for **Poland,** 1611. Crowned bust r. Rev: Crowned arms with Golden Fleece. H.-C. 1273, **Rarity 6.** Sigismund struck 5 Ducats only in four years during his long reign. Fr. p. 326.8. Uncirculated gem, with the exception of a small scratch in field. **PHOTO** (850.00)
-
- 2875A **Danzig.** Ducat 1612. Crowned bust. Rev: Danzig city-arms. Legend ends with R. P. Fr. 77.10(\$175). Irregular edge. V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)
- 2876 **Vladislas IV.** 1632–48. Ducat 1633 for Danzig. Crowned bust Rev: City-arms. S-B below. Fr. 77.15(\$200) Cz. 1744, R3. F./V. F. (bent). **PHOTO** (150.00)

2877 Gold Medal of 26 Ducats, 1634, commemorating the **Victory of Prince Christoph Radziwill**, (Family related to Kennedys) **over the Russians**. King seated on trophies in front of the battle field; view of City of Smolensk in background. Rev: Legend. H. Cz. 1748. Rarity 6. Superb uncirculated. **PHOTO** (1750.00)

2878 Gold Medal of 12 Ducats 1637, issued by the City of **Danzig** to commemorate the Victories of the King over Russians, Turks and Swedes. Herakles clubbing three headed dragon. Rev: Legend. H.-Cz. **Rarity 4**. Brilliant Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (750.00)

2879 **John Casimir**. 1648-68. 2 Ducats 1655. Crowned bust r. Rev: Shield. As pictured in Fr. p. 326.19. V. F./E. F. (375.00)

2880 2 Ducats 1660. For Thorn. Crowned bust. Rev: Thorn arms. Fr. p. 328.51. A real gem. E. F. **PHOTO** (375.00)

PAX IN NUMMIS

2881 Magnificent Gold Medal of 20 Ducats by J. Hoehn, issued by City of **Danzig** to commemorate the **Peace of Oliva**, between **King Charles XI of Sweden** and King **John Casimir of Poland**. Peace and Faith clasping hands; City-view in background. Rev: Justice and Peace. Not listed in Pax in Nummis or in Hildebrand. H.-Zz. 2151 has known this medal only in silver. Extremely rare. Brilliant Proof. **PHOTO** (1400.00)

2882 **Michael Korybut**. 1669-1673. Double Ducat of **Thorn**, N.D. Laureate bust r. Rev: City-view. H.-Cz. 3297; Fr. p. 326.57(\$500). Specimen sold in Coin Galleries Auction Sale Nov. 1962 for \$426.00. Uncirculated gem. **PHOTO** (425.00)

2883 **John Sobieski**. 1674-1690. Ducat 1688 for Danzig. Crowned and armored bust r. Rev: City-arms without the usual mintmark DL. Not in Cz. (Cz. 2478 has DL) Fr. 77.36. V. F./E. F. **PHOTO** (250.00)

2884 Magnificent Gold Medal N.D. (1674) on his election. Laureate bust r., in Roman armor, struck in high relief. Rev: Eagle flying towards sun. Weight of 10 Ducats. H.-Cz. 2427 but of lesser weight. Superb uncirculated. **PHOTO** (750.00)

2885 Gold Medal of 10 Ducats 1677 by Hoehn, commemorating visit of the Royal couple in the City of **Danzig**. United busts of the King, wearing Roman armor, and Queen Mary Casimira r. struck in high relief. Rev: Crowned olive and palm trees. Lettered edge. H.-Cz. 2507 but of lesser weight. Brilliant Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (850.00)

2886 **Stanislaus August Poniatowski**. 1764-1795. Ducat of Poland 1791. Head r. Rev: AUREUS/NUMMUS/POLONIAE/ANNO/1791 in H.-Cz. 3329; Fr. p. 326.33(150). Choice V. F. **PHOTO** (110.00)

2887 **Military Merit Gold Medal**, N.D. Head of King r. Rev: Olive and oak-sprays; MERENTIBUS. These medals in gold were given to distinguished soldiers of the mounted Uhlans Regiments. H.-Cz. 3381, **Rarity 5**. Weight 38.85 grams (11 Ducats). Extremely Fine. **PHOTO** (750.00)

2888 Large Gold Medal 1789, by Frederick and Daniel Loos of Berlin. Equestrian statue of John Sobieski, erected at Lazienki. Rev: Polonia swinging sword. 78.7 grams (23 Ducats). H.-Cz. 3309 states one specimen only was struck in gold. Brilliant, almost uncirculated. **PHOTO** (1450.00)

2888A **Fonberg, Ignacy**. Chemist, Professor of Universities of Vilna 1827-1861. Gold cast Medal 1861, by W. Kullrich and Wapenstein. His head l. Rev: Personified Science enthroned among scientific background; Polish legend. H.-Cz. 3889 in bronze only. Mounted in ornate frame, with large crown and suspension loop. 73.35 grams. V. F. (110.00)

PORTUGAL

2889 **Alfonso V.** 1438-1481. Cruzado N.D. Crowned arms. Rev: Cross in quatrefoil. Fr. p. 329.9. Almost E. F. **PHOTO** (300.00)

2890 **Mary II.** 1834-53. 1000 Reis 1851. Head r. Rev: Arms. Gold dollar-size. Fr. p. 332.123(\$35). E. F. (45.00)

2891 **Peter V.** 5000 Reis 1860. Head r. Rev: Arms. Fr. p. 333.126. About uncirculated with proof lustre. (125.00)

2892 **Louis I.** 5000 Reis 1862. Head l. Rev: Small arms on palms. Fr. p. 333.129 (\$85). V. F./E. F. (75.00)

2892A **Carol II.** 1930-1940. Commemorative 2 Lei 1940, on the **10th Anniversary of Reign**. Head r. Rev: Crowned monogram. Fr. p. 335.20(\$110). Uncirculated. (75.00)

RUSSIA

GOLD ISSUE OF FIRST ROMANOV TSAR

2893 **Mikhail Fedorovich.** 1613-1645. Zolotoi $\frac{2}{3}$ Ugorsky, N.D. (Gold Military award in weight of $\frac{2}{3}$ Hungarian Ducat). On both sides a double eagle with Moscow arms of St. George on breast. Fr. 24; cf. Hermitage Dupl. 28; Spassky (Transactions of State Hermitage, Vol. IV, Leningrad 1961) pg. 117, Pl. 2,12. An absorbing article on these awards prior to Peter I. Novodel (restrike). About Uncirculated. **RR. PHOTO** (600.00)



ENLARGED

UNIQUE RUSSIAN RARITY

- 2894 **Elizabeth Petrovna. 1741–1761. St. Andrew Ducat (novodel) 1753** in double thickness and weight. Struck in St. Petersburg. Empress bust right, wearing wig, coronet, and low-cut embroidered dress, curls falling over bare shoulders. Rev: St. Andrew, haloed, wearing long cloak and flowing scarf, with the cross. To the sides 17–53. In the exergue, the Russian date: February 5. Milled edge. Weight 5.84 grams. Missing in Giel, Ilyin, Tolstoi, Chaudoir, Schubert, and in the Grand Duke Michailovitch Collection. Severin 174a (this specimen), otherwise unpublished. One of the rarest Russian coins. **UNIQUE. Almost Uncirculated. PHOTO** (15,000.00)
Elizabeth was born 1709 as daughter of Peter the Great and Catherine I. She gained the throne by overthrowing the young Czar Ivan VI and the regency of his mother, Anna Leopoldovna. Her coup d'etat was made possible by her popularity with the imperial guards who hated the German favorites of Anna and who revered in Elizabeth the memory of her father. Elizabeth herself, arms in hand, led the bloodless coup. She took part in the Seven Years War against Frederick the Great. Shortly after her accession, Elizabeth decreed the destruction of coins with Ivan's name.
-
- 2895 **Elizabeth. 1741–62. Gold 5 Roubles 1755.** No mintmark under ermined bust. Sev. 182; Fr. 80. **Rare.** A coin of sheer beauty. Extra Fine/Unc. **PHOTO** (500.00)
- 2896 **Gold Rouble 1757.** Bust. Rev: Eagle. Sev. 220. Scarcer than 1756 issue. Fr. p. 337.82. E. F. (125.00)
- 2896A **Catherine II the Great. 1762–1796. Gold 5 Roubles (½ Imperial) 1768.** Mintmark SPB under slender bust. Sev. 286; Fr.—. Fine. Very scarce. **PHOTO** (125.00)
- 2897 **Gold 5 Roubles 1769 SPB.** Bust. Rev: Cruciform shields. Sev. 292. A seldom encountered date. A good V. F. **PHOTO** (185.00)
- 2898 **Imperial or 10 Roubles 1772. St. Petersburg. Crowned bust r.** Rev: Five shields in cross form. Sev. 301; Fr. p. 285.93. Fine. **PHOTO** (200.00)
- 2899 **Imperial or 10 Roubles 1776, St. Petersburg. Date numeral re-engraved.** Sev. 311. Extra Fine (small punch in field). **PHOTO** (350.00)
- 2900 **Gold ½ Rouble 1777. Charmingly designed late portrait.** Sev. 312A; Fr. 101. Unc. (rare in this condition). (100.00)
-
- 2901 **Nicholas I. 1825–1855. Coronation Jeton in platinum 1826.** Crowned monogram. Rev: Crowned inscription. Sev. 399A. 22mm; 6.91 grams. A similar specimen brought 250 dollars in our Oct. 1963 Sale. **PROOF. RRR. PHOTO** (500.00)

RUSSIA GOLD COINS AND MEDALS

- 2902 3 Roubles in Platinum, 1828. Imperial eagle. Rev: Value, date and mint-mark within beaded center circle. Sev. 594; Fr. 118. This denomination only, for initial year of issue in 20,023 pieces. Encased in light blue plastic holder with silver lettering. In desirable PROOF, somewhat short of "gem" quality. **RR. PHOTO** (375.00)
- 2903 Platinum 3 Roubles 1830. Value numeral 3 between roses. Severin 597; Fr. p. 338.123(\$250). Fine. (150.00)
- 2904 Gold Medal N.D. Award for Art and Science. Imperial Eagle. Rev: Allegory standing, owl at feet. 33.5mm; 25.4 grams. **PHOTO** (200.00)
- 2905 Gold 5 Roubles 1831. "Masonic" eagle. Fr. 117. Sev. 408. Nearly E. F. (traces of original lustre). (150.00)
- 2906 Same, in V. F. (100.00)
- Alexander II.** For gold medal, see lot 2914.
- 2907 **Alexander III.** 1881-94. Large size gold 5 Roubles 1886, 1888. Head with spade beard r. Sev. 529, 533; Fr. 125. Choice A. U. Unc. 2 pieces. (62.50)
- 2908 5 Roubles 1889, 1890. Same. Sev. 536, 538; Fr. 125. Extremely Fine. Scarce. 2 pieces. (60.00)

HIGHLY PRIZED RARITY

- 2910 **Nicholas II.** 1894-1917. 25 Roubles or 2½ Imperials in Gold, 1896. Head. Rev: Double eagle. Sev. 555; Fr.—. Struck in amount of 300 specimens. Coin encased in handsome red plastic holder with gold lettering. Proof (some hairlines and a minute edge flaw. **RRR. PHOTO** (2450.00)

HITHERTO UNREPORTED IMPERIAL

- 2911 Pattern 10 Roubles 1896. Small head. Rev: **Unencircled eagle**; below inscription "**10 ROUBLES 1896**" Fr. type 139; unlike Sev. 554(illustrated) with large head, circled eagle and outer leg. "**Imperial - 10 Gold Roubles 1896**". New variants for this date and 1895 cited by W. Fuchs in Geld-geschichtliche Nachrichten, No. 1, Jan. 1966, with comment these patterns approved for circulation from 1898 to 1911. Inscriptional edge errors were also pictured. Severin advised this cataloguer that the Hermitage does not possess such specimens. Extremely Fine. Small rim nick on reverse. **RRRR. PHOTO** (850.00)

- 2912 Gold 15 Roubles 1897. Large head. Sev. 562; Fr. 137. V. F./E. F. (50.00)
- 2913 Gold 10 Roubles 1902. Sev. 576; Fr. 139. V. F./E. F. Date becoming scarce. (25.00)
- 2913A Gold 7½ Roubles 1897. Sev. 557; Fr. 138. V. F. (30.00)
- NOTE: See gold medal under lot 2915.

TWO SUPERB AND RARE GOLD MEDALS

- 2914 **Alexander II.** "The Liberator" 1855-1881. On Completion of the Cathedral of St. Isaac of Dalmatia, 1858. (by Kozin and Alexiev). Center cartouche with bust of Peter the Great, surrounded by portrait medallions of Catherine II, Paul, Alexander I, Nicholas I, and reigning Tsar. Rev: The imposing Cathedral, designed by Montferrand. Smirnov 617b. 65mm; 175 grams. A similar specimen was offered in the Christie Sale (1950) of the Grand Duke George Mikhailovich collection of gold and platinum coins, medals and medallions. In Brilliant Proof state, some usual hairlines and two small edge nicks. **RRR in gold. PHOTO** (1000.00)

- 2915 **Nicholas II.** 1894-1917. Award for Excellence in Viniculture (wine-growing), 1900. Finely executed head of Alexander III by Avenir Griliches. His initials on neck cut. Rev: Radiate sun over grape vines. Sm. 1210. 51mm; 75 grams. Lustrous Proof, hairlines in obverse Fields. **Rare** and interesting. **PHOTO** (475.00)

- 2916 **U. S. S. R.** Cherwonetz or 10 Roubles 1923. Sower. Rev: Hammer and sickle. Fr. p. 339.142. Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (475.00)

SERBIA

- 2916A **Milan Obrenovich.** 1868-1889. 20 Dinars 1882. Head, r. title of King. Fr. p. 343.4. Choice Extra Fine. (60.00)

SPAIN

THE HOUSE OF CASTILLE AND LEON

- 2917 **Pedro I, the Cruel.** 1350-1369. Dobla, Seville mint. Crowned bust l. Rev: Center quartered with castles and lions. Carlos-Tolra 1078. Fr. p. 345.6. E. F. **PHOTO** (300.00)
- 2918 Dobla, Seville mint. Castle within tressures. Rev: Lion rampant within tressures. Fr. p. 345.8. E. F. **PHOTO** (200.00)
- 2919 **Juan II.** 1406-1454. Undated Dobla de la Banda. Shield. Rev: Arms. Fr. p. 345.12(\$150). Very large planchet. Fine. (150.00)
- 2920 **Henry IV.** 1454-1474. Dobla N.D., Seville mint. Castle within tressures. Rev: Lion rampant within tressures. Carlos-Tolra 1099 var. Fr. p. 345.13. E. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)
- 2921 **Ferdinand and Isabella.** 1476-1516. Double Excelente (1492). Star mintmark. Fr. p. 228.28(\$200). This is the popular Columbus coin. Fine. (150.00)
- 2922 **Carlos I and Juana (La Loca).** 1516-56. Escudo, N.D. Sevilla mint. Arms. Rev: Cross. Fr. p. 346.45(\$90) Fine/V. F. **PHOTO** (75.00)
- 2923 **Philip II.** 1556-98. 2 Escudos, Sevilla mint. Round cob type. Fr. p. 346.53 (\$100). Fine. (60.00)
- 2924 Another 2 Escudos, Sevilla. Round. Extremely fine cob type. **PHOTO** (100.00)
- 2925 **Philip III.** 1598-1621. 2 Escudos, Sevilla. Assayer V (1612-1615). Fr. p. 346.63 (\$200). About Fine. **PHOTO** (100.00)
- 2926 **Charles III.** 1759-1788. 4 Escudos 1787, Madrid, Assayer D. V.. L. Y. 124; Fr. p. 347.139(\$250). Fine/V. F. (125.00)
- 2926A **Charles IV.** 1788-1800. 2 Escudos 1789. Madrid-M.F. Fr. p. 347.149; L. Ch. 170. V. F. (35.00)
- 2927 **Joseph Napoleon.** 1808-14. 80 Reales 1811, Madrid-AI. Fr. p. 347.155; L. Ch. 195. V. F. (100.00)
- 2928 **Ferdinand VII.** 1808-1833. 2 Escudos 1813, Madrid-IJ. Laureate bust r., with high collar. This type struck only two years, and only in Madrid. Fr. p. 348.161(\$20); L. Ch. 199. V. F. (Bust weakly struck as always). This is the least rare of the 1813 issues. (110.00)
- 2929 1 Escudo 1817, Madrid-H.I. Fr. 169(\$100). Fine. (40.00)
- 2930 **Isabella II.** 1833-68. 80 Reales 1836S-DR. Bust r. Rev: Arms. L. Ch. 655; Fr. p. 348.178(\$75). V. F. (75.00)

SPAIN GOLD AND PLATINUM COINS AND DIAMOND ORDER

2930A	10 Escudos in platinum 1868 with testmarks on edge as to the purity. Very rare. V. F.	(250.00)
2931	Alfonso XII. 1875-86. 25 Pesetas 1877, Madrid (in stars 18-77). Fr. 193(\$40). Uncirculated with proof lustre.	(40.00)
2932	Alfonso XIII. 1886-1931. 20 Pesetas 1890, baby head. Fr. 196; and 20 Pesetas 1899, juvenile head. Fr. 199. E. F./Unc. 2 pcs.	(75.00)
2932A	20 Pesetas 1904, military bust. Fr. 349.200. V. F.	(150.00)

Spanish Lands

2933	Aragon. Peter IV. 1336-1387. Florin, mintmark helmet. Lily. Rev: St. John. Gamberini 813; Fr. p. 349.201. About V. F.	(75.00)
2934	John. 1387-1396. Half Florin. Lily flanked by two scallops. Rev: St. John flanked by two scallops. Gamberini 823; Fr. p. 349.205(\$275). Very rare and Very Fine, edge slightly filed. PHOTO	(125.00)
2934A	Carlos and Juana (la Loca) 1516-1555. Double Ducat N.D. (1528). Crowned busts facing each other. Rev: Arms between C-A. Fr. p. 350.220(\$600) struck in Zaragossa. Heiss 74.2. V. F./E. F. PHOTO	(400.00)
2935	Catalonia. Philip III. 1598-1621. Eleven Reales or 1/3 Trentin 1618. Bust, wearing ruff l. Rev: Crowned arms. T. 2079. Fr. p. 350.234. V. F. PHOTO	(350.00)
2936	Philip IV. 1621-65. Double Trentin, of the type with 2 heads (like Ferdinand & Isabella) Rev: Arms of Spain also counterstamped with shield of Barcelona. T. 1082. Not in Friedberg. Compare Fr. 350.236(\$375). V. F. PHOTO	(400.00)
2937	Majorca. Peter IV. 1343-1387. Gold Real N.D. Mintmark shoe. King enthroned. Rev: Patriarchal cross within treasures. Fr. p. 351.242. V. F. (slightly bent). PHOTO	(450.00)
2938	Valencia. Charles II. 1665-1700. Escudo N.D. Cross of Jerusalem. Rev: Square shield. Fr. compare #283 on page 352(\$175). V. F. PHOTO	(200.00)
2939	Another variety, N.D. Also not in Friedberg. F./V. F. PHOTO	(175.00)
2940	Spanish Netherlands. Albert and Elizabeth. 1598-1621. Double Albertin 1601 for Tournai . Crowned arms. Rev: Crowned Burgundian cross. Benelux 437. G. & H. 284-7b; Compare Fr. p. 53.77(for Brabant). V. F. PHOTO	(135.00)

GOLD AND DIAMOND DECORATION

2941	The Order of Alfonso XII as given to his physician who prolonged his life. Supposedly from the heirs of this physician. Heavy gold badge first class with crown, A XII, center and circle in brilliants, on red, blue, green, and white enamel. A gorgeous jewel of great value. PHOTO	(1000.00)
2941A	The regular breast star of the order, 1st Class, enamel, silver. A beautiful piece of the regular 1st class set, without diamonds.	(75.00)
2942	The Commanders badge of the same order. Silver and enamel with ribbon.	(75.00)

SWEDEN

(For a 10 Ducat rarity of Queen Christina see Bremen and Verden under Germany).

2943	Gustav Adolphe IV. 1792-1809. Ducat 1808. Armored bust r. Rev: Arms with round shield. Fr. p. 355.54. E. F. PHOTO	(225.00)
------	---	----------

SWEDEN, SWITZERLAND, TURKEY

- 2944 **Charles XIV.** 1818-1844. Ducat 1837. Head r. Rev: Mantled arms. Fr. p. 355.64. A. U. **PHOTO** (125.00)
2945 **Oscar II.** 1872-1907. Pattern 5 Kronor 1901. Regular type, but plain edge. Very rare. E. F. (200.00)
2946 Alfred Nobel-medal 1833-1896. Bust l., Rev: Allegorical presentation. Unc. **PHOTO** (50.00)

SWITZERLAND

- 2947 **Basel.** Hohl-Pfennig, struck in gold. Arms of City within circle of large dots. Rev: Same incuse. Corr. T. 27.29. E. F. (450.00)
-
- 2948 **Helvetian Republic.** Double Duplone of 32 Francs 1800. Knight with flag, standing. Rev: Value in wreath, laurel edge. Fr. p. 365.246. Rough surface, otherwise E. F. **PHOTO** (900.00)
-
- 2949 **Bern.** 5 Batzen 1826. **Struck in gold.** City-arms. Rev: C in center of cross. 5.45 grams. Type Wunderly 1227. Later striking as are all. About Unc. A Brand collection coin and **original envelope lists a price of \$2,250.00. PHOTO** (—)
-
- 2950 **Geneva.** Pattern Sol 1785. **Struck in gold.** City-arms. Rev: Value. 254. V. F. Slightly creased. **PHOTO** (—)
(A Brand collection coin and priced \$500)
- 2951 Pattern Sol 1825. **Struck in gold.** Arms. Rev: Value. Brilliant Proof. (A Brand coin), (priced at \$500). **PHOTO** (—)

TURKEY

- 2952 **Abdul Hamid II.** 1876-1909. Monnaies de Luxe 500 Piastres A.H. 1293, regnal year 27(1902) Toughra above trophies within broad ornamental border. Rev: Legend within similar border. 51mm. Fr. p. 374.37(\$375). E. F. (275.00)
2953 100 Piastres or pound 1876(1909) Fr. p. 374.34(\$30). V. F. 4 pieces. (60.00)
2954 **Mohammed V.** 1909-18. Large 250 Piastres 1914 de Luxe Fr. p. 374.55(\$200). Brilliant Uncirculated. **PHOTO** (225.00)
2955 100 Piastres 1910(1327 +2) on the Sultans visit to Adrianopolis. Fr. p. 374.50. E. F. with original lustre. **Rare. PHOTO** (150.00)
2956 100 Piastres 1909, on his visit to Brousse. V. F. (75.00)
2957 **Republic, under Kemal Pasha.** 500 Piastres or 5 Pounds 1928. Star and inscription, Mohammedan year in crescent. Rev: Legend and Christian year in Arabic numerals. Fr. p. 375.69(\$400). Unc. with Proof lustre. (400.00)

YUGOSLAVIA

- 2958 **Alexander I.** 1921-34. Ducat 1931. Counterstamped "wheat ear - 14" Fr. p. 402.3. Brilliant Proof. (40.00)
2959 Ducat 1932. **Proof.** (40.00)

END OF GOLD COINS

ANCIENT ROMAN COINS

Silver & Bronze

(For a complete set of the Twelve Caesars, see lot 3000 of the sale).

- 2960 **Roman Republic. 222–205 B.C. Aes Grave Series.** Quadrans. Head of Mer-
l.; value 000 behind. Rev: Prow; value 000 below. Syd. 75, **Rarity 4**; Syd.
Aes Grave No. 5. V. F. (dark green patina). **PHOTO** (100.00)
- 2961 **Pomponius Musa.** 68–66 B.C. Denarius. Head of Apollo r.; scroll behind.
Rev: Clio, the Muse of History, standing leaning on columns and holding
scroll. Syd. 813, **rarity 4**. Bab. 11; BMC. 3610. E. F. **PHOTO** (40.00)
- 2962 Denarius. Head of Apollo r. Two crossed flutes behind. Rev: **Euterpe, the
Muse of Lyric Poetry** standing, elbow resting on columns, holding two
flutes. Syd. 815, **rarity 4**. Bab. 13; BMC 3613. V. F. **PHOTO** (40.00)
- 2963 Denarius. Head of Apollo r., sandal behind. Rev: **Thalia, the Muse of
Comedy**, standing r., holding mask. Syd. 821a, **rarity 4**; Bab. 20. Almost
Extra Fine. **PHOTO** (45.00)
- 2964 Denarius. Head of Apollo r.; star behind. Rev: **Urania, the Muse of As-
tronomy**, touching globe placed on tripod. Syd. 823, **rarity 4**. Bab. 22; BMC
3628. E. F. **PHOTO** (40.00)
- 2965 **M. Aemilius Scaurus.** 58 B.C. Denarius. Quadriga. Rev: King Aretas of
Nabataea kneeling beside his camel. E. F. (50.00)
- 2966 **Q. Caepio Brutus.** 44–42 B.C. Denarius. Head of Liberty r. with LIBERTAS.
Rev: Lyre, a plectrum, and laurel branch. S. 1287. B. 34(Junia. 10F) E. F.
Rare. PHOTO (175.00)
- 2967 Denarius (58 B.C.) Head of Liberty. Rev: Brutus, the ancient and three
lictors. E. F. (100.00)
- 2968 **Julius Caesar.** Assassinated 44 B.C. Denarius, issued by Moneyer P. Sepul-
lius Macer. Laureate and veiled head of Caesar r. Rev: Venus standing l.,
holding small Victory and scepter. Coh. 39. Almost V. F. **PHOTO** (145.00)
- 2968A Denarius. About 50 A.D. Venus to r., Aeneas carrying his father, Anchises.
S. 1013; B. 70(Julia. 2 Fr.). V. F.++ (40.00)
- 2969 **Claudius.** 41–54. Laureate head r. Rev: EX SC/O B/CIVES/SERVATOS
in oak wreath. Coh. 29. Only Fine, but with excellent portrait, light brown
on dark background. (75.00)
- 2970 **Nero.** 54–68 A.D. Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rev: Roma seated l. R. I. C.
218; Coh. 276. Very broad planchet. V. F. (brown patina). **PHOTO** (120.00)
- 2971 **Colonial Tetradrachm for Antioch.** (54–68). Laureate bust r. Rev: Eagle
r., wings spread; palm-branch r. Silver. V. F. (45.00)
- 2972 **Tiberius, Nero and Drusus** Colonial As (24mm.) struck at **Carthago Nova**
in Spain. Head of Tiberius l. Rev: Heads of Nero and Drusus confronted.
Coh. 4; Heiss 29. Very rare. Fine. Bronze. (50.00)
- 2973 **Galba.** 68–69. Denarius. Bare head r. Rev: **S.P.Q.R./OB/C-S** in wreath.
Coh. 287(by error as Aureus). Excellent portrait. Rare. V. F./Fine. **PHOTO** (60.00)
- 2974 Denarius. Head. Rev: Standing Roma. "Roma Renasceus". V. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)
- 2975 **Otho.** Denarius. Head. Rev: Victory. VICTORIA OTHONIS. Rare. V. F.
PHOTO (150.00)
- 2976 **Vespasian.** 69–79. Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rev: Roma standing l. Coh.
419. Better than Fine. Excellent portrait and fine smooth brown patina.
PHOTO (80.00)
- 2976A Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rev: Justitia seated l. Coh. 106 var. (armored
bust). Extremely Fine, dark reddish brown patina. (60.00)

- 2977 **Vespasian, Titus and Domitian.** 69–79. Denarius. Laureate head of Vespasian r. Rev: Heads of his sons face to face. Coh. 5(30 Fr.). Fine and very rare. (45.00)
- 2978 **Domitianus.** 81–96 A.D. Dupondius 84 A.D. Bust. Rev: Goddess of Coin Collectors (sic!) MONETA–AUGUST between S–C. Coh. 324 var. Dark green patina. E. F. **PHOTO** (100.00)
- 2979 **Trajan.** 98–117. Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rev: The **Danube bridge.** RIC 569; Coh. 543. Nice Fine. **PHOTO** (85.00)
- 2980 **Hadrian.** 117–138. Medallion Tetradrachm. Bare headed bust r. Rev: COS III; Aesculapius standing facing looking l. holding serpent-wreathed rod. Coh. 291; R.I.C. 481. Very rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (150.00)
- 2980A Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rev: Roma seated l. Coh. 343. Excellent portrait. V. F. (65.00)
- 2981 **Antoninus Pius.** 138–161. Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rev: Concordia standing l., holding small Victory and Legionary Eagle. Coh. 139. Scarce. Choice V. F. Tortoise shell patina with green shadows. (100.00)
- 2981A **Faustina Mater,** wife of Antoninus Pius, died A.D. 141. Sestertius, commemorating her death. DIVA FAVSTINA; bust r. Rev: IVNO, S–C; Juno standing l. Coh. 210. V. F. (50.00)
- 2982 **Marcus Aurelius.** 161–180. Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rev: Aequitas standing l. Coh. 820 var. Very Fine, dark patina. (60.00)
- 2983 **Faustina Junior,** wife of Marcus Aurelius. Sestertius. Bust l. Rev: Her two children on throne. Coh. 190. Scarce. Smooth dark brown patina. V. F. (65.00)
- 2984 **Manlia Scantilla,** wife of Didius Julianus. 192 A.D. Sestertius. Bust. Rev: Juno with peacock. V. G. Rare. **PHOTO** (100.00)
- 2985 **Clodius Albinus.** 195–197. Sestertius. Bare head r. Rev: Minerva standing l. Coh. 49. Rare. Fine. (50.00)
- 2986 **Macrinus.** 217–218. Denarius. Laureate bust r. Rev: Aequitas standing. Coh. 2. E. F. Another Denarius. Rev: Jupiter standing l. Coh. 55; R.I.C. 15. E. F. 2 pieces. (40.00)
- 2987 Denarius. Rev: Felicitas standing l. Coh. 15. Choice V. F. Another Denarius. Rev: Fides holding four standards. Coh. 26; R.I.C. 68. Rare. E. F. 2 pieces. (40.00)
- 2988 **Aquila Severa.** Vestal Virgin, second wife of Elagabalus, A.D. 220–221. Denarius. Bust r. Rev: Concordia sacrificing at altar. Coh. 2 (20 Fr.); R.I.C. 225. V. F. (40.00)
- 2989 **Orbiana,** wife of Severus Alexander. Sestertius. Charming portrait of the beautiful Empress. Rev: Concordia seated l. C. 4, BMC 293. Brown patina. Rare. V. F. **PHOTO** (185.00)
- 2990 **Julia Mamaea,** mother of Severus Alexander. Sestertius. Diademed bust r., with elaborate hair-dress. Rev: Felicitas standing, leaning on column. Coh. 21. E. F. (50.00)
- 2990A **Maximinus I. Thrax.** 235–238. Sestertius. Laureate bust r. Rev: Pax standing l. Coh. 63. Nice Patina. V. F. (45.00)
- 2991 **Gordian III.** 238–244. Sestertius. Laureate bust r. Rev: Pax standing l., looking back. Coh. 175. Broad flan. Extremely Fine, dark green patina. (60.00)
- 2992 **Philip I.** 244–249. Sestertius. Laureate bust r. Rev: Victory advancing l. Coh. 237 (12 Fr.), rare. Light green patina. V. F. (40.00)
- 2993 **Otacia Severa,** wife of Philip I. Sestertius. Diademed bust r. Concordia seated l. Coh. 10. V. F. Tortoise-shell patina. (45.00)
- 2994 **Philip II.** 244–249. Sestertius. Laureate bust r. Rev: Philip and his father seated l. Coh. 18. Nice light green patina. E. F. (50.00)

ANCIENT ROMAN SILVER AND BRONZE

- 2995 **Trajan Decius.** 249–251. Double Sestertius. Radiate bust r. Rev: Felicitas standing, holding caduceus and cornucopiae. Coh. 40. Dark brown patina. V. F. **PHOTO** (175.00)
- 2996 **Aemilian** (253 A.D.) Sestertius, restruck on coin of Antoninus Pius or Commodus. Bust. Rev: Jupiter and small figure of Aemilian. Very rare. Fine. (125.00)
- 2997 **Iovianus.** 363–364. Siliqua. Bust. Rev: Roma seated. Slightly broken off at edge, not diminishing excellent portrait. V. F. Rare. **PHOTO** (125.00)
- 2998 **Contorniatus.** 356–394. Nero. Rev: Playing organ between musician and woman. Alföldi 166 and pl. 31.4. Very rare. **PHOTO** (200.00)
- 2999 Lot of small bronzes, antoniniani. 90 pieces. (150.00)
-
- 3000 A complete set of the Twelve Caesars. All twelve denarii, including the rare Caligula in V. F.–E. F. condition – mounted in plastic holder. A museum piece. (1000.00)
-



- 3001 **HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE. Leopold I.** 1657–1705. Original contemporary silver box containing the impression of the imperial silver seal as attached to important documents. The box is 6¾" in diameter, 1¼" thick, hall-marked on back and front, shows the emperor seated on throne with double eagle above and 7 shields. His attendants are standing at the sides.
- END OF SALE — THANK YOU**

BID EARLY — THIS AVOIDS ERRORS

